

A 21 page summary exposition of this book is located in
Addenda #5, P. 197

A List of Formatrix Curriculum
Faith, Hope, Charity, Conscience-Formative Study/books

<https://amzn.to/3rgDvpX>

The sequence of the Formatrix Curriculum's development and advised order of study "begins" with:

The Torus-City of God:
(Preamble for-)

The Monarcrcatic Constitutional Covenant of
the

Universal State of Christianica:

A "pure-religion", love-motivated expression in Word and evangelartactical deed,
James 1:27; 2,1-26)

Supplemental Evangel/Article Formatrix Curriculum texts to the above: Fiction:

(Blessing of the Hounds: 1984, A "lost" novel) The
Rood Awakening (A Novel, 1999)

The Return of the Once and Future Kings (Novel,
2004) The Runicon Maker (A Novel, c. 2008?) Non-
fiction:

The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm (c. 1988)

The Book on Evangelart: Evangelization through Cultural Implementation
(1990) Three Days of Darkness: A Creed for the Aftermath (1988) The Runicons
of Choice:

Therapeutic Art for a Broken World (1990-2020)

The Locutionary: A Marian Odyssey (1991-1993)

The Runicon of Choice vs The
Silence of the Shepherds:

The Evidence and the Remedy
(2016-2021)

The Formatrix Curriculum: Current content outlines (1988-20??) The
Creative Life and Accidental Death of Vincent van Gogh:
Portrait of an Evangelartist

The Runicon of Choice:
versus

The Ruin-Iconsequences of Iniquitous Ideologies

Current web sites: evangelart.com; NovelTunes.company

CAVEAT

This is NOT “fine print”, so you will do well to read and integrate every word of this within your thinking and motivation:

This and all evangelartworks created by this author

(Kevin Landry) are

charity motivated, (James 1:27; 2:1-26)

Christian/Kingdom of God-manifesting religious expressions

serving the ultimate goals of saving and preserving our eternal souls, God-given human lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources whereby to

best serve God and the eternally common good of all who

are receptive to these ends

and to employing the same means of attaining them and

whereby

to engineer the best of futures, here and/or at least ETERNALLY hereafter:

Therefore, insofar as these aims and goals of saving and preserving eternal souls and sustaining their earthly spiritual welfare are the greatest of objectives over any business or enterprise on this earth, I am justified to invoke the **Lord**, in the name of **Jesus Christ**, to **punitively recompense** anyone motivated by malicious hatred for Truth, that is, for **Christ Jesus** and His teaching commands, who in any way distorts, plagiarizes, or obstructs the publication of this or any evangelartwork which I am blessed to create whereby to serve God and minister to those in need of and who are receptive to these means and their end in the **Lord God**:

(Psalm 103:6; 1st Thessalonians 2:16c; 2nd Thess. 1:6)

However, in Jesus' Name I also **bind on earth as in heaven (Matthew 18:18)** that the Lord may greatly bless those who serve in any genuinely charity motivated capacity as publicists and promoters of this work:

Amen.

Deuteronomy 30:19

“I call heaven and earth to record this day against you, that I have set before you life and death, blessing and cursing: therefore, choose life, that both you and your seed may live:”

The Runicon of Choice

versus

**The Ruin-Iconsequences
of Iniquitous Ideologies**

**Forensic Choice Exhibits
One, Two, and Three**

signifying

**causal factors, consequences, and THE Remedial
Response**

By Kevin Landry, Evangel/Artheologist

©hristRighted and ©opyrighted 2014-2023 & Forever

**Formerly titled: The Runicons of Choice:
Therapeutic Art for a Broken World**



Our Lady, Formatrix of All Christianicans

**This and all Formatrix Curriculum evangelartworks are dedicated
to:**

**The Most Blessed Virgin Mary, the
Formatrix Mother of Jesus Christ our King and His subjects**

**The Runicon of Choice versus The Ruin-Iconsequences of Iniquitous Ideologies:
A Forensic Artheology
(Formerly subtitled: "Healing Art for a Broken World")**

©hristRighted and ©opyrighted 1990-2023 By Kevin R. Landry
A Supplement to The Formatrix Curriculum and a subsidiary creation of Formatrix Media
Enterprises @ FormatrixMedia.com

No part of this book may be duplicated for commercial purposes but may be copied for individual study to promote Christian faith, hope, charity, and conscience formation.

Book-relevant Vision of God's Word verses:

Proverbs 29:18

"Where there is no Vision, the people perish: but he that keeps the law, happy is he."
And eternally happier now are we who daily study and strive to integrate within all aspects of our lives the

Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love.

(-a New Testament/Gospel-based upgrade of that Old Testament, EVER-relevant verse.)

2nd Chronicles 7:14

"If My people, which are called by My name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land."

Malachi 4:4-5

4 "Remember you the law of Moses My servant, which I commanded to him in Horeb for all Israel, with the statutes and judgments".

(-an always relevant Old Testament paradigm subject to New Testament/Gospel upgrades).

5 "Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD: 6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse."

Concerning: Biblical criteria as our means by which to discern and fulfill the will of God:

Means by which to make moral distinctions by moral reasoning and behavior:

Psalms 127:1

"Unless the LORD builds the house, they labor in vain that build it:

Unless the LORD keeps the city, the watchman wakes but in vain."

i.e., people will undertake any enterprise by building on sand (or a digital "cloud") who do not know and live by the guidelines of God's Word, which can be thought of as "floorplans" and

"blueprints" for "building" a righteous, good, and morally sturdy "**Kingdom of God**" structure. **Matthew 13:52**

"Then (Jesus) said to them,

"Therefore, every scribe (who) is instructed to (or about or concerning) the kingdom of heaven is like a man who is an householder, (who) brings forth out of his treasure¹ things new and old." (¹ Things which he knows to value and make known about the "kingdom of God" needing to be manifested "on earth as in heaven", Matthew 6:10; Luke 11:2).



The original five abstraccident evangelartworks

Initial Exhibit #1



abstraccident debris resulting from auto collisions, resulting from wrong choices, and which materials are employed to signify our brokenoffness from God, from one another, and during this period our being increasingly broken-off from our God-given resources: That is, such

materials are employed to signify also our choices leading to such brokenness and/or our lives having been, by our own choices, abstracted, that is, rendered meaningless, shattered, and scattered at and upon the crossroads of life by satan's vehicle of error, the lie, our "original" or initial preference and choice for which renders humanity lacking the Vision of the will and designs which God has intended for us, and yet for which we sustain hope of our being reconciled to Him, one another, and His creation of the earth.

ForeWord

And now firstly, Dear Reader: Use Prudence:

Let the Viewer not be hasty in judging these “**new things**”, now made known as

The Runicon of Choice and as ruin-icons

which are morally and evangelartly designated to serve a godly purpose by their otherwise unappealing physical appearance and spiritual signification: The Reader/Viewer will do well to refrain from looking for any visual or cosmetic, external beauty in the materials employed in the creation and composition of this Christianican art form: For the intrinsic, spiritual beauty (which is by far the best and most eternally beneficial) of the runicon and ruin-icons consists in the (1) the implicit significance of Jesus, His Gospel teaching commands, and His Cross and of (2) the instructive faith, hope, charity, and conscience-formative, soul-saving, moral creation stewarding purpose of these evangelartworks.

(Note: “**Evangelart**” is itself a **Vision-of God’s Word-based** term which I was inspired to devise to signify the universal artwork of each of King Jesus’ subjects toward employing all aspects of God’s good creation as well as morally expedient human cultural expressions as our means and platforms whereby to promote the Kingdom of God and the Good News of what King Jesus has done for us, and as a means to aid in the redesignation of His will to all things.)

Indeed, this work has an overall if implicit Vision of God’s Word meaning and purpose based on this evangelartist’s tactical strategy for employing such fragmentary materials as evangelart media means of evangelization: For such materials are intended to comprise such a physical ruins-characterization inasmuch as such materials are employed herein to serve the Viewer toward making choices which engineer a far better future, here and/or at least eternally hereafter: Therein rests the spiritual beauty and purpose of the redemptive mission, teaching, and work which our

Lord and King Jesus Christ

achieved for us by His life, teaching commands, sufferings, death, and resurrection, i.e., His **evangelart-means (Hebrews 2:14,16,17)** whereby to bring about the salvation of each person who believes in Him, and who obediently acknowledges Him as “**Lord and God**”, and who confesses Him to be crowned King to rule within and over our hearts, and wherefrom the true realm of the **Kingdom of God** is to be outwardly manifested through all aspects of our **God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources**, as detailed herein via the exposition of the

Monarcrtatic Constitution of the Universal State of Christianica.

(Mark those as cynical unbelievers who predictably accuse that “evangelart” is “New Age” or that it is “pagan idolatry”, and which accusation is shown to be blasphemy against what is good and sacred in its godly purpose of drawing minds and hearts to King Jesus.: Evangelart is a “**new thing**” based on what are “**old things**” of the **Truth of God’s Word. Matthew 13:52)**

This book,

-which comprises a three-past **Vision of God’s Word-based** evangelart exhibit, is collectively designed to serve in an instructive, conscience-formative capacity as Truth-yielding,

falsehoodexposing devices intended to serve as a means to distinguish, caution, warn, and eternally benefit (**2nd Timothy 3:16**)

Viewers and Readers via the strategy of aiding them with distinctive criteria for choosing against the wrong guidelines; and so, toward choosing the right, moral guidelines or

Vision of God's Word

criteria as a means to engineer the best of futures, here and/or at least eternally hereafter; that is, employing such criteria toward also rejecting ideologies of totally misleading, Vision-less secular national (and the false religion) constitutions, etc. and toward providing the **Vision-of God's Word**-based guidelines whereby to choose, obey, and employ the best criteria provided by our

Lord and King, Jesus Christ,

toward living for and achieving the **eternally common good of all** who seek the same righteous end by employing the same righteous means thereto.

Such Divine criterial ends and means are specifically signified by the (red stained) abstracTIdent **runicon**, which draws a parallel between what it signifies as a good thing with the first horse of the apocalypse (**Revelation 6:2**), whereas the other three horses

(Revelation 6:4,5,8) come as devangelartworkers and signify the consequences of man's wickedness; and so, the art works herein serve as a godly but **mere creature cultural devices** to counter the deceptive **devices of the evil one; i.e.,** to counter the mass influential deceit of the herds of Trojan Horse deception devices now being employed to corral those who reject and oppose the **Vision of God's Word** which Truth reveals the secret efforts of the wicked to bring into bondage billions of people of souls and to the abyss of the global sabbath monster church being promoted by the impostor in Rome who is at this writing of 08/21/2022, herein identified and exposed as

Dr. Claymason Judas Burglario Frankenstein,

whose iniquitous devangelartactics are uncannily foreshadowed by author **Mary Shelley's** monster-compositing "Dr. Victor Frankenstein" character in her novel (1818) titled with that surname; and whose diabolical crony-cohort of cardinal henchmen who voted him into that otherwise sacred Papal role have long been Biblically (or at least paradigmatically) pre-figured (**Daniel 2:31-33,34,35,43,45**) by their devangelartactical

(**mystery of iniquity and lawlessness, 2nd Thessalonians 2:7; 1st Timothy 1:9**) strategy of deceitfully "uniting" their pyramid-climbing successors with the descendant **seed**

(**Daniel 2:43**) of many people as well as "uniting" within a

God-less, Vision-devoid monster church "members" of

an assembled body of pagans, infidels and other non-believers joined by,

if possible (Matthew 24:24), many who claim to believe in Christ Jesus, but who have lacked the **Biblical Vision/guidelines** whereby to recognize that false prophet for what and who he is, the former being Biblically illiterate due to the Roman clergy's centuries-long, 13th century Council of Toulouse, heretical deliberation to prohibit the laity from studying the Bible in their own language, thereby making it the Roman clergy's policy to NOT sufficiently

"feed the lambs and sheep" of the **Good Shepherd, King Jesus Christ**, and which insufficiency the author has discovered and exposed via Biblical records and personal experiential encounters with evidently Vision-less or Vision-ignoring (i.e., LOVE-LESS), nonpastoral clergy and ignorant laymen, and which negligence I have characterized as

“The Silence of the Shepherds”
in a **Formatrix Curriculum** study-text having that title, and which is subtitled **“The Evidence and the Remedy”**.

However, it is my hope, belief, and conviction that there is to come an act of Divine intervention (**Luke 2:35**) which will in various ways aid toward facilitating these means and the godly goals hereof, that is, unless the Lord has other plans showing these things to be either too late and/or simply no longer needed.

NarthExhibitions Limited presents:
The Runicon of Choice vs
The Ruin-Iconsequences
of Iniquitous Ideologies
By Kevin R. Landry A
“novel” introduction

The terms **“NarthExhibitions”** and **“runicons”** are employed in a novel by the author titled **“The Rood Awakening”**, which novel I wrote and “completed” circa 1999-2001: It is partly the story of Evan Jonarcson, who is (in terms of qualifications, not boastings) a very Biblically-literate, Christian/Catholic¹, time-traveling evangelartist (which concepts relate to other media/arts film and TV series projects which I have in mind of creating, God willing) from a non-specified time period and location in the USA:
(¹-most Catholics being Biblically illiterate due to which most are universally indistinctive from the **Vision**-less worldly wicked, as paradigmatically foreshadowed by **2nd Chronicles 7:14f**, and which I make known to the end that corrections make take place).

Evangelartistry,
(-or **“evangelart”**), according to Evan’s discernment of many inter-relevant **Vision of God’s Word, Kingdom of God Building and Maintenance Code/verses**, -are words referring to the creation stewardship-oriented artworks in which all who choose to be disciples and subjects of King Jesus should be industriously engaged as our means of expressing such charity-motivated, and so, true religious (**James 1:27; 2:1-26**) expressions toward industriously manifesting the **Kingdom of God on earth as in heaven**:

That is, we subjects of His Majesty, Christ Jesus our King,
are long meant to be employing all manner of morally expedient human cultural phenomena, earth-oriented creatures, inanimate things, and our God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources as evangelization-media/arts materials whereby to make known the

Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love

-and to integrate that **Vision** within all aspects of our lives, that is, the minds and hearts of anyone who chooses to believe that

Jesus Christ is the resurrected Son of God,

-and who thereby employ and live in accord with the Vision of God's Word-based terms and charity-motivated works.

OK, and so Evan finds himself in the late 1990s wartime, ruined city of Sarajevo conducting youth interactive creations of highly symbolic evangelartworks in employed to show the youth the distinctions between the means, ends, and eternally joyful ends of the teaching commands and guidelines of King Jesus and the means, ends, and consequences of secular ideologies: Evan's evangelartactical strategy for conducting such exhibitions has the aim and focus of the aforesaid

Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love, and

concerning which he is too well aware that

it is due to the globally scandalous lack of such Vision

throughout Catholic Church and the world that **"the people perish"**,

such as is now increasingly occurring throughout the world by pestilence, disease, warfare, earthquakes, hurricanes, tornados, volcanic eruptions, tsunamis, micro-bursts, etc. due to which consequences of many people being Biblically illiterate has a pivotal relevance with

Proverb 29:18, i.e., here subjected to the author's New Testament/Gospel upgrade:

"Where there is no Vision, the people perish: but he that keeps the law, happy is he."

And eternally happier now are they who daily study and strive to integrate within all aspects of our lives the Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love.

During several midsummer months of 1999 Evan has been conducting inter-active creations of evangelartworks, locating himself within the remaining walls of various narthex portals of otherwise bombed-out church-buildings: (Hence the title "NarthExhibitions".) Having recruited what young people he could find in a mostly ruined neighborhood, and which church property is adjacent to a fairly still intact hospital, the evangelartist and his cooperative crew of initiate evangelartists create what are values-distinguishing art forms which Evan calls "ruin-icons" and the "runicon" Remedy thereto.

The physical, visual, three-dimensional art media he employs is expositioned in a fourth dimensional archeological literary work, such as this book you are reading: The visual physical artwork consists of squares of concrete and the rubble of the devastated city's bomb-demolished homes, churches, and office buildings, many of which have also been subjected to the crossfire

of tank-battle exchanges. (-whereas here in the USA I have evangelartly, creatively exploited vehicle collision debris, which signify the consequences of wrongful, Vision-less choices:

[**Daniel 11:28**, i.e., there being a Vision-recorded wrongful human focus of and there is the wrongful means and meaning of “exploitation,” there being also a distinctively Vision-focused record [**Daniel 11:32**] of rightful, moral, charitable objectives exploitation of the consequential evidence of wrongful choices to expose the evil-choice-making causal factors thereof so as to help prevent its reoccurrence,])

Evan, having “**marched into the hell of war for his heavenly cause**”, is always at risk of being shot by snipers when, prior to each “NarthExhibition” Evan is always fully aware that he is at “risk” of being shot by snipers as he collects fragmentary materials from the debris-laden, ruined streets; and to which fragments he evangelartly designates various such other “meanings” within the text of his fourth dimensional “concrete” exposition of the otherwise seemingly abstract three-dimensional artworks comprised of cement or concrete: Such meanings include his effort to bring attention to the continual human factor of that we are engaged in spiritual, not merely physical warfare, and whereby such spiritual warfare fought by faith, hope, and charity the subjects of Christ the King conquer evil in their lives. Evan expositions such meaning which he has designated to the first four of five artworks, and which four he calls “ruin-icons” and the fifth of which, signifying the Remedy, and is called a “runicon”:

So that the various ruin-icons and runicon seem otherwise to be abstract, visually meaningless, mosaic-like art forms comprising each exhibit: However, except for one, each of these artworks signify the varieties of symptoms of our human broken-offness from God due to the choices people make, and consequently, which result in our being broken-off from one another from one another, and from the abundance of resources to which many of the citizens formerly had access, three of which signifying the Remedy.

Therefore, Evan identifies himself as an “**evangelartist**”; that is, as a disciple of Jesus who employs moral cultural expressions such as art, literature, music, and (God willing) eventually media/arts creations, including videos and films, by which to convey to the nations the **Vision of God’s Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus’ Divine Law of Love** as the new Foundation for not only the people in Sarajevo, but where-ever else that **Vision** is welcome and employed as one’s means of moral focus upon all things.

As for the two art forms, one called a “**runicon**” and the others “**ruin-icons**”, Evan explains to the survivors remaining in Sarajevo that the most important of the two types of art, the **runicon**, is a combination of the word “**rune**” added to the word “**icon**” inasmuch as the word “**icon**” has long been a term originally referring to

“**a small sacred painting**”: A **rune** being (among other things not relevant to this work) a Scandinavian alphabetical inclusion of the Greek letter “**T**” or “**Tau**”, which hereby signifies **Jesus’ Cross: So that the word “rune” minus the letter “e” retains the “long u”**, -and the word “**icon**” is therefore attached to the word “**rune**” (but minus the “e”) to imply by the word “**runicon**” that this evangelartwork has a sacred purpose and meaning based upon and toward making known the **Vision of God’s Word**.

So that when the name of that runicon is mentioned as the “abstraCTCident runicon”, the three central letters represent the words “**Christ on the Tau Conciliating**”:

Therefore, the abstract runicon signifies also many Vision of God's Word Biblical verses such as

"Where there is no Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love.

the people lack the moral restraint of Jesus' love, and perish".

Proverb 29:18,

(-clariphased and subjected to a **New Testament/Gospel** upgrade by the author).

Evan, having searched for nearly a week following his most recent exhibit elsewhere in the city, which he calls "the womb of war", has found yet another remarkably intact narthex foyer of an otherwise bombed-out Catholic parish church sanctuary: It is here in this final quadrant of the that "womb of war" that he plans to again recruit youthful volunteers to recreate another group of values-distinguishing artworks:

(Update: It has just occurred to me, 08/27/23, as I edit this material, that **The Rood Awakening** novel title may draw a parallel between "**awakening to the value of the Cross of Jesus**" and what is called "**the illumination of conscience**" when the forgotten prophesy of Simeon spoken to the Blessed Mother of Jesus is fulfilled, i.e.,

Luke 2:35;

"Yea, a sword shall pierce through your own soul also, that the thoughts of many hearts may be revealed." That is, when the Lord mercifully provides one last effort to draw souls to Himself by showing each human being our sins alongside making it clear to each of us that He truly exists. I suspect and hope that this event will soon occur.)

The art media creation materials which Evan employs consist of five wooden frames into which freshly-mixed concrete is poured, and upon which surfaces of the first four soon-to-be **ruinicons** Evan and the participant youths **place in various configurations** what the evangelartist calls "**abstraccident fragments**":

Ruin-icons signify criteria by which people make choices toward subjecting their God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources subjected to bad or evil choices, the consequences of which consist of ruined lives, cities, and so, many deaths:

However, the single runicon signifies the best of criteria by which to best maintain the truest moral restraint, which is King Jesus' Love ruling from within us.

(Note: Anyone reacting to these distinctions as being "[too] authoritarian" needs to be lockedup since they, **lacking the Vision of God's Word, are lacking moral restraint** and who match the Biblical paradigm of "**the wicked**" (**Mark 7:22**): That is, barring the prospect of yet more

Divine intervention whereby the **earth will be eventually cleansed** of the wicked (**Matthew 13:41,49**), in any nation whereby the **Vision-qualified, Monarcatic Covenant Counselors** choose to embrace and conduct rulings not by opinion but by Truth, they should provide the Vision-less who lack moral restraint with a Bible and the basic resources of food, clothing, and the shelter in their cell; and joined to such resources they should also be provided a copy of the Vision-based book titled **The Torus-City of God**, which is a guidebook for studying and

integrating within the many aspects of one's life the wisdom and Divine teachings found throughout the Bible.

In reaction to the preceding, someone may, of their own lovelessness may predictably say-
"How harsh and unloving!"

Consider the alternative:

People who reject the authority of the

Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love prove to be "like" a man **who builds his house on sand**, or even worse, who builds his life on a digital cloud, which can be emptied of all its content within seconds; and such people also end up identifying with those upon whom the **Seed of the Vision of God's Word** falls, but who fail to bear fruit, and it dies or is consumed by some creature to which they subject themselves; and due to their Vision-less, love-less, and so, malicious and lustful hearts, they malresonantly, that is, destructively impact themselves, and their neighbors who includes yourself and those whom you love, and the earth as well, bringing everyone to destruction and death, and thereby terminating their own and everyone else's

God-given lives, Divine Rights, and seven universal resources.

The wicked and all who follow them thusly perish. Therefore, we who choose to be subjects and disciples of **Christ Jesus our King** must **"come out from among them"** and to industriously undertake our own temporal enterprises whereby to live in accord with the

Vision of God's Word which is comprised of

Kingdom of God Building and Maintenance Codes,

such as the following authoritative teachings of Jesus, whereby to reveal the true distinctions of human motivation and behavior, whether good or evil:

Matthew 7:24,25;

24 "Therefore whosoever hears these sayings of Mine

(such as Matthew 7:1-23), and does them,

I will liken him to a wise man, which built his house upon a rock:

And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell not: For it was founded upon a rock.

25 And everyone that hears these sayings of mine, and does them not, shall be likened to a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand:

And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell: and great was the fall of it."

Luke 8:5-8

"A sower went out to sow his seed: And as he sowed, some fell by the way side; and it was trodden down, and the fowls of the air devoured it.

And some fell upon a rock; and as soon as it was sprung up, it withered away, because it lacked moisture.

And some fell among thorns; and the thorns sprang up with it, and choked it. And other fell on good ground, and sprang up, and bore fruit one hundredfold. And when (Jesus) had said these things, He cried (out), 'He that has ears to hear, let him hear'".

People who **build on sand** and those **who fail to grow at length whereby to bear good fruit** may only seem civil and “nice”; but owing to their Vision-less choice to do what is evil, they engage in violent and otherwise immoral reactions when they lose access to the many material resources which enabled them to placate the crowd of their excessive passions:

They thereby prove to undermine their and everyone else’s God-given resource of civil liberty, and which must be otherwise morally employed in accord with our divine rights and the seven universal resources, as detailed further along:

Such means comprise the abundance accessible to many, but not all, who live in the USA; and those who reject the Vision of God’s Word prove to revolt and commit violent, criminal actions whereby you and/or someone you know and love is subjected to deceit, theft, and/or murder; and so, we suffer the loss of our **God-given lives, divine rights and seven universal resources** if we who live by the Vision of God’s Word allow further resources to those who reject the **Vision of God’s Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus’ Divine Law of Love** the many resources which have long been “available” here in the USA. We saw the consequences of the indiscriminate, Vision-less, USA immigration office accommodating the Saudi traitor immigrants’ September 11 mass murders.

King Jesus taught that false prophets can be recognized **“by the fruit they produce” (Matthew 7:16,20)**, and this criteria applies also to wickedly motivated, malicious destructionproducing, large-scale influential figures such as who express hostility to the Divine Authority of God’s Word and those who make it known.

And such include most people of the Vision-less democracies and Vision-less republics who prove to aid, abet, and politically and judicially facilitate “legal” accommodation to whatever means of anti-religious expression which such destructive people are disposed to manifesting. They had the choice to submit to studying and obeying the teachings of Jesus whereby to know the ways to best express the divinely natured sacrificial love which verifies their faith in Him; but they chose against living motivated by love and thereby choose to ruinously and murderously behave subject to the lust and evil of the satanic king of this distorted world. Again, Jesus taught,

“By their fruit you will recognize them.”

Matthew 7:16, 20

And there are those also who will adopt, employ, and make reference to good things in their speeches and actions and in publications, etc. but which things they use as Trojan Horse, credulity nurturing, lie-based deception devices. And those who lack the **Vision-criteria** by which to recognize the very global “success” such people can have will prove to be they who

self-cursedly trust in men (Jeremiah 17:5) and who are thereby overcome and misled into the bondage of some sort of slavery even as one **Vision-oriented** verse reveals, saying “**While they promise them liberty, they themselves are the servants of corruption: For of (or by) whom a man is overcome, of the same is he brought in bondage**”.

2nd Peter 2:19

Therefore, a person living by the teaching commands of KING JESUS CHRIST are evangelart practitioners of religious expressions which BEST help to-

- (1) **-maintain and best preserve our own and everyone else’s God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources and-**
- (2) **-which true LIFE-style and Foundation distinguishes a disciple and subject of Jesus Christ our King from those who identify with, and as, the man who builds on sand/digital clouds and within whom God’s Truth does not take firm root** due to their choices to prefer to believe and live in preference to the devil’s deception device known as “**the lie**”:

The five seemingly abstract, mosaic-like configurative images (shown together above and individually below) signify the causal factors and/or the ruinous consequences of people making choices based on the lies implicit to the ideologies, etc. signified by the four Vision-less ruin-icon choice-oriented ideologies: Therefore, it is “**right and just**” to provide also the **runicon** artwork which signifies the

Vision of God’s Word-based Remedial alternative
of King Jesus Christ’s seven universal creation stewardship-oriented teaching commands,
and which are **Divine COMMANDS**, and not human “options”, and which (introductory)
commands comprise what the author
(during the **Year of Our Lord 1988**) discerned
and identified as
The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm
Core-Codes
(and the seven universal resources implicit thereto)
for building and manifesting **The Kingdom of**
God.

And so, after locating another fairly undamaged church narthex, Evan discovers that this latest structure is the portal entry to the former, now mostly ruined

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Parish

church in which he has again seemingly found an art studio sanctuary from the war: And now, after months of wistfully wishing and praying for the means to create a video of at least this final, fourth, inter-active NarthExhibition of ruin-icons and the one runicon, he still awaits an affirmative response by God to his prayers in appeal for the means thereto:

In the meantime, Evan has again gathered and prepared his materials, having once again also secured the seven bags of concrete mix required for this final **Vision of God’s Word-based,** values-comparing and contrasting, evangelart-creative seminar:

Therein, and interactively with the remaining citizens, most of which are youths, a few injured soldiers, and some of the elderly who've been left childless, the evangelartist creates a group of five mosaic-like artworks: Again, each initial group includes four of what he calls

“ruin-icons”

signifying both ideological causal factors and their consequences, and one

“runicon”,

the fragmental configuration upon which signifies the **Remedy** and godly alternative means of influence by which to respond to the malevolent, secular ideologies of people who have not only rejected the **Vision of God's Word**, but who have organized to obstruct and counter the Divine influence thereof.

Former runicon exhibit designs

Previously and until the month of July 2022 all five artworks *were* called/spelled **“runicons”**: However, at one point (c. early 2-23) I suddenly realized a potentially deeper significance would be served if I employed the word **“ruin-icons”** to signify what they are about: So now, the first four art forms which Evan has (re-)named **“ruin-icons”** are so-titled and spelled due to their being designated to signify the fragmentedness of each human being whose wrong choices have broken us off from our Creator, from one another, and lately, increasingly distanced from the resources of God's good earth to which so many, but not all, USA citizens have experienced access to great abundances:

But Vision-less people, which include many Biblically illiterate Catholics, and USA citizens, Russians, Ukrainians, and of course Islamics, i.e., almost EVERY human being, have been making Vision-less (that is, Love-less) choices whereby we, as a result of our being broken-off from God our Creator by our original choice to prefer the devil's lie rather than King Jesus' Truth: And so we fragment one another, perpetually breaking us off from God and one another and now, from the abundances of resources to which many (not all of us) previously had access:

And so, such Vision-devoid “governments” nurture malicious hatred in human hearts which culminates in warfare and/or various destructive disasters which reduce homes, churches, and business buildings to the ruinous rubble which has fallen out into the streets and crossroads of Sarajevan people and virtually everyone else's lives, undermining and destroying their and our **God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources.**

(These are detailed/expositioned herein and within another **Formatrix Curriculum** studytextbook titled

The Torus-City of God which

is the pre-ambles for the

Monarcocratic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica, which books-length, faith, hope, charity, and conscience-formative, continual studies document, in addition to being THE alternative to secular national and pseudo-religious constitutions and the **satanic versarticles** hidden in plain sight within at least one of them: It is an earthly or terrestrial cultural-evangelart-name for the

Kingdom of God being edifyingly “built” on earth as in heaven).

(-as paradigmatically foreshadowed by **Jeremiah 1:15**,
“For, lo, I will call all the families of the kingdoms of the north, saith the LORD; and they shall come, and they shall set everyone his throne at the entering of the gates of Jerusalem, and against all the walls thereof round about, and against all the cities of Judah”.

Forensic Artheology Evangel/Article #1: Physical and Fourth Dimensional Metaphysical Features and Additional Aspects of The Runicon of Choice Artheology

The basic evangelartactical objectives of this book, visual art forms and exhibit is to show the contrasts between the teaching commands and values of our Lord and King Christ Jesus and the very erroneous and misleading teachings of the Trojan horse, iniquitous secular national constitutions and the many pseudo-religious cultural extensions thereof.

The Viewers and Readers of this can thereby find themselves better enabled to make the best of choices whereby to engineer the best of Futures, here and/or at lest hereafter for those who are receptive to employing the same best-of-all-means toward achieving the same Vision-based eternal objectives.

For the record, I have been inspired to create and develop this artheological exposition of the five runicons shown on this page over a thirteen-year period, i.e., 1991-2014, the first exhibit-group consisting of what I initially called “**runicons**”: However, I only recently (circa 7/2022) decided to characterize the first four artworks in this group as “**ruin-icons**” whereas the first one created in 1991 I have sustained as having the name of the “**abstraCTCident runicon**” signifying **King Christ Jesus and His Kingdom**.

The first runicon, which I created in 1990-91 in New Orleans, Louisiana, then another some years later (in Augusta, Georgia), is positioned in this group as the “last” runicon (the abstraCTCident, CTC standing for “Christ on the Tau [the Greek letter used to signify the Cross]- Conciliating”).

Dyed red, the abstraCTCident runicon has the fragments in the configuration of a Jerusalem

Cross. Its arms are of equal length, extending from the center, with each end “capped”, like four capital "T"s connected in the middle at their foot. (The word “runicon”, which I developed during 1991 to describe this art form, its purpose, and what it is meant to signify, comprises the words “**rune**”, as in a Scandinavian alphabetical character which included letters borrowed from the Greek language, such as the “**Tau**”, combined with “**icon**” which noun was originally known to be a small, sacred painting, this “version” pronounced “**rue-nick-on**”, and then in another concept “**rue-in-icon**”).

Prophetic aspects

I have only realized in recent years that runic letters on multi-sided dice – if I understand it correctly – were employed by Scandinavian pagans to prophesy as in foretelling the future: This is a type of divination forbidden to those who **walk by faith**, i.e., who put their trust in God/Christ Jesus. So now, the ruin-icon art concepts and forms can serve in an evangelartactical prophetic capacity in the sense of **edifying, exhorting, and consoling**, the latter two instance being intended to serve as warnings and as a purpose-comforting means to draw pagans to faith in King Jesus Christ:

For ruin-icons are here also evangelartly employed as a means to such evangelization objectives by signifying the wrong choices of and consequences which happen to Vision-less people which lead into and “portend” or foreshadow and engineer very negative futures (here and hereafter) for themselves and one another and the earth; whereas the abstraCTCident runicon (#5 of the first exhibit) signifies the means and healing Remedy of choosing to believe in King Christ Jesus and to integrate His teaching commands within all aspects of one’s life whereby to engineer the best of futures, here and hereafter, especially as we grow in the strength and power of the Holy Spirit.

The beauty of this evangel/artwork purpose and design

Of course, except to the Pharisee-minded pseudo-Christian who “sees” only the false and/or limited interpretations of how evangelization is achieved, the “beauty” of this exhibit’s artworks consist in their (1) (**ruin-iconic**) collective **instructional** design to aid the viewer to make moral distinctions between the good teachings of Jesus and the evil influence of secular ideologies and the consequential appearance of the negative impacts they make on people and the environment.

(2) The other “beauty” factor is a spiritual focus of recognizing and valuing what the fifth artwork, the original **runicon**, which (a) signifies in the configuration of the Jerusalem Cross, and as **King Jesus’ Vehicle of Redemption** which in turn signifies His creation stewardshiporiented teaching commands.

It may be difficult, at first, to recognize a Cross in the face of the abstraCTCident runicon, but it is not so abstraccidented that it cannot be discerned by those who are receptive to and looking for Truth. And there are also the four smaller crosses, one in each quadrant of the runicon signifying the Gospel accounts of **Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John**. It is stained **red** to signify the **Salvific Blood of Christ** shed for all people. Therefore, this runicon signifies the **Remedy** for man’s being broken-off from the **Lord**, our Creator, from one another, and from our true SELVES, that is, our true
UPPER CASE, SELF IMAGE OF GOD

in which we were created

Therefore, bear in mind that these artworks are not like those Vision-less, increasingly sacrilegious, profane, and blasphemous devangelartworks which you see in “modern art museums”, and which, like certain secular national constitutions which are all totally devoid of the Vision of God’s Word, opine the option to, apart from that Vision of God’s Word, “interpret” everything and anything as meaning anything anyone wants it all to means to mean, or nothing at all: Rather, these NarthExhibition evangelartworks are a means to draw your attention toward Christ Jesus and His teachings: They are NOT idols nor false gods; that is, these are not creature things designed to draw believers away from Christ Jesus but which are creature/thing designed to draw pagans and other non-believers toward Christ Jesus, our Creator.

However, most of the runicons which I gradually created later on (actually, most of them just last year of 2021) are now to be spelled “**ruin-icons**” inasmuch as they (and most of those provided in **NarthExhibitions #2 and #3**) signify our lower-case self/creature-egos’ choices as well as the causes of human moral ruin and the consequential ruin of lives, cities, and the earth itself: (**Revelation 11:18**) That is, the ruin-icons signify the causal and consequential factor of “Eve’s” and then Adam’s choice to disobey God, i.e., “Eve” simply signifying that aspect of human nature in each of us which is inclined to choose other than what God’s will is for us to choose; and “Adam” signifying the choices of those who make immoral choices so as to find “social” acceptance.

Such choices prove to cause us to be **broken-off** from God and one another and even from creation and the resources thereof: Such “breaking off” and fragmentation is comparable to materials (herein referred to as “abstraccidents”) broken off from vehicles in collisions or due to other conditions and causal factors, as is increasingly evident at this time. (08/14/2022)

(I began to develop this artheology 30 years ago, and if someone asks-
“**Why did you wait so long to come forward with these means to convey the Truth?**”

I advise them to find the answer to their question (if they sincerely want to know) by reading another of my **Formatrix Curriculum** study-texts titled

The Silence of the Shepherds: The Evidence and the Remedy:

So my answer to that question is “**The Silence of the Remedy stifled my efforts**”.

Indeed, most of what most people wanted was to either criticize or steal part of my projects to make themselves look functional; and/or they simply did not want to look at anything that wasn’t “pretty” and essentially “aesthetically appealing” of some image of what looks nice in God’s creation, but without giving a thought to Him as THE Creator; or they would prefer to choose to view and perceive all manner of media/artworks which in form or principle were totally abstract and devoid of any godly meaning; and many of which were even blasphemous and sacrilegious in their intent to fragment something sacred of the Christian faith):

And so, most of the people of the USA did not then want to be exposed to the Truth of their own brokenness, let alone subject themselves to being “immersed” in, revealed, and signified by an art form signifying their moral brokenness. The majority of USA citizens had been preferring merely to see only meaningless brokenness in abstract art; and by which means they felt secure in the physical arrangement of it being seemingly “confined to” and “only safely evident” and contained in “abstract art”:

This draws a parallel with how it has long been an issue of the public being accommodating and receptive to the secular/media-arts which have been supported and which produced myriads of motion pictures and television series having apocalyptic disaster themes:

Their choices being for malresonant, Vision-less objectives have been manifest in their lack of moral restraint, and so, such productions served the now “increasingly ‘huddled masses’ now oppressed” not by corrupt men using their otherwise sacred, Divinely ordained roles as clergy and monarchs, but by disasters and increasingly “**End Times**” events as a means to feel safely separated from such “unpleasantries” seemingly “confined” to and “safely contained” within Apocalyptic “fiction-works”: For example, millions have chosen to watch many films having to do with catastrophic virus outbreaks, the **wages** or consequences of such **choices** having not been merely coincidentally characterized and depicted as “**life reflecting ‘art’**”

as many secular art aficionados formerly liked to “observe”, the entirely still possibility of such began to appear when the covid virus “arrived” causing a globally social “broken-offness” of billions of people, i.e., the politically correct term for which has been “**social distancing**”: All too few of which citizens having become ready to recognize either the disease in their midst nor the message intended by this art form as a “**harbinger presaging portent**” etc. of what has been occurring in almost every nation:

They also include many people who claim to be “Christian” but who have long been too Biblically illiterate to know to recognize and value “**new and old things**” (**Matthew 13:52**) concerning the **kingdom of God**, let alone recognize, value, and facilitate a dually-prophetic-missioner/**scribe/watchman** providing such “prospective previews” of the future, i.e., prophetic in terms of “foretelling” or depicting in art the shape of the kind of future which the vast majority of people were engineering as well as employing and exhibiting the Holy Spirit prophetic gift of **edifying, exhorting, and consoling** people (**1st Corinthians 14:3**) and aiding them toward making choices which would engineer a better future than we are now experiencing:

So then, people rejected this art form 30 years ago just as they reject it today, although I think that as more and more young people perceive the world as needing restoration by some means to drawing people to the Truth of Christ Jesus, they will be more receptive to recognizing their brokenness signified in these artworks: They (you, Dear Reader?) might then recognize that there

ARE morally wrongful influences which misled most of the people of previous generations who also lacked the Vision of God’s Word, such as their parents, many of whom made many wrong choices because they lacked or rejected the Vision of God’s Word guidelines for engineering the best of futures, here and/or at least hereafter.

So it may occur to you, Dear Reader, especially if you are a young person, that you will recognize and become repulsed by and disgusted at the causal factors of ideologies and/or evil attitudes signified by some of the ruin-icons and the consequential effects signified by some of the other ruin-icons exposed within **NarthExhibitions #2 and #3**: And so, you might want to make the choice to relate your brokenness and abstraccidented state to the three very different but thematically Christ-Jesus-oriented Remedial runicon, there being only one such runicon in each group:

That is, I refer to the **three runicons** displayed herein **Exhibits One and Two and Three** which signify one of more verses of the **Vision of God's Word**. It is my hope and intention that what Truth you will find in these three Christianican art works will aid you toward choosing to bring all of your own wrong choice-making to an end, and to begin to study and live according to Vision-criteria whereby to begin making the right choice of becoming a subject and disciple of **Christ Jesus, the King and Creator of all good things**.

You can do this gradually, but I personally exhort you not to be too cautious or hesitant, it being the case that we are living in the **End Times of the Apocalypse** and the sooner you choose to make a responsible response to crowning Jesus to be the rightful King of your heart and routing out what evil you recognize in your conscience, the better. You thusly begin to at least become receptive to

partaking of Jesus' Divine Relativity Reality nature (2nd Peter 1:4) and to believing Him to be the resurrected Son of God, and to study and obey His creation stewardship-oriented teaching commands, for starters, signified by the abstracTicident runicon's

Bible-Vision-based creation-oriented teaching commands, beginning with King Jesus' seven creation stewardship-oriented teaching commands which comprise The Formatrix Criterion Paradigmatic, Kingdom of God Keystone Code **Remedy of Jesus' nailing our sinfulness/brokenness to His spiritual life restoring Cross having such Divine Meaning and Purpose**.

Though appearing to be "ruinous" like the ruin-icons, they are designated to serve as the Sign and means by which we are ultimately "healed" and whereby to be reconciled with our Creator and Heavenly, spiritual Father., as the Vision of God's Word testifies, i.e., **Isaiah 53:4-5**,

"Surely, He (Jesus) has borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows:

Yet we esteemed Him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted.

But He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon Him; and with His stripes we are healed".



**The abstrACXident ruin-icon, or “Anti-
Christians eXemplified”:**

In the following order of exposition (but which, again, does not reflect the chronology of their development) there is first-

-the abstrACXident runicon

-(shown at the middle right side of the five runicon group shot, above), which signifies the guideline(s) for achieving the ends of the Anti-Christian-eXemplified: It signifies primarily one guideline by which one may choose to conduct life and business or to reject that guideline for one of the four ruin-icons which signify causal factors and consequences thereof.

The primary guideline of the **ACXer** consists in this:

“If that which is Christian in any manner cannot be outright destroyed and obstructed, it must be distorted, thwarted, twisted, perverted and otherwise used and subjected to the devangelartactical strategy of adapting, adopting, applying, employing, implementing, improvising, orienting, ordaining, using, utilizing and otherwise subjecting all Christian culture, religious expressions and the sacred in general to sacrilege, blasphemy and any other such methods of profaning that which is good, especially twisting and so rendering that which is good to be evil and what is evil to be good.”

The ACXer intends by such means to express and fulfill the **mystery of iniquity/lawlessness**, and to which I refer as “**devangelart**”. They practice this wicked “art” in order to counter and thwart the restorative and redeeming **evangelartwork** or mystery of God and Christ and to obstruct the extension of such through the subjects of His Kingdom.

Motivisions of disbelief, despair, discouragement, malicious hatred and other malresonant passions of the heart

–The abstrACXident ruin-icon, ACX representing Anti-Christians eXemplified, signifies the singular guideline of the anti-Christian, that is "That which you cannot outright destroy or obstruct from appearing in the public media forum that is of the Christian faith manifest or expressed in any manner such as through cultural phenomena in the way of worship, arts or media cultural expressions, you must twist, distort, pervert, denigrate, profane, sacrilege, blaspheme and otherwise prevent from conveying the message of Jesus Christ, that is, His Gospel and teaching."

This is undoubtedly the instruction and agenda of the Illuminati and their Freemason underlings. Such is the devangelartactical strategy of the anti-Christian, or one who consciously chooses to undermine the Christian faith by the aforesaid means.

There are also certain anti-Christian pseudo-religionists who will tell the lie that “Jesus was a prophet but that His teachings are no longer valid:” That is, they are asserting through the lie that we are not to love one another, nor to help and show mercy to others, nor to promote life, to forgive, etc. The same religion and its false prophet who propounded such blasphemies deny also that Jesus Christ is the Son of God, and which denial is a trait of the anti-Christ, (**1st John 2:22; 2nd John 1:7**) the Scriptural awareness of which also needs to be restored to and in the minds of Christians.

The adherents of such denials by false religionists also employ devangelart by trying to gain Christian converts with a pretense that they honor Mary, the mother of Jesus: And yet they insult the **Mother's and God's Son, Jesus Christ**, by saying that the teachings of the Son are "out of date." Again, this means that for them love, forgiveness, kindness, healing, self-sacrifice, charity, and such other good things are "outdated", and their alternative false religious teaching gives its adherents permission to attack and kill anyone who does not embrace their motivisions of disbelief, hopeless despair, and malicious hatred.

This view of employing murderous violence to attain the ends of promoting such evil beliefs is not the same as self-defensive measures which can be taken by Christians who have the right to protect themselves so as not to be annihilated by anti-Christians who, rejecting Christ, are maliciously motivated adherents to the lie of the serpent.

However, there is also the contemporary political figure of whom Truth-bearers must beware who employs his claymasonic by-word about "a thousand points of light", which signifies a thousand or more men in key positions of information-management and so of collective global control and influence. This is yet another version of the satanic socialism which sweeps its way into the hearts and minds of those who have been deprived of the knowledge of Christ and His gospel* rules.

But those "points of light" comprise a network of operatives symbolized in the ACXer's "G"eometric (or "Gnostics, or "Gold") configuration of human (actually Satanic) power and not that of the rule of "God" Almighty: The end is the same; theirs is the abstrACXident motivated man's rule, ego, and power exalted over that of Jehovah-God Almighty! They are already themselves swallowed, deceived and digested by the serpent misleading them in thinking that they are achieving a "New Atlantis" "New World Order": They are instead giving a monstrous birth to a global Babylon by a sin-subjected leadership within and without the Church, and they thusly subject to the digestion of the dragon whose excremental demonic feces they are and shall eternally remain in the abyss of hell.

*(While the word "Gospel" is frequently used by many claiming to be Christians, many are without any awareness that this "Good News" entails not only salvation through faith in Christ but the means also to be rightly motivisioned in faith, hope and charity, which warrants knowledge of and obedience to the commands of Jesus and submission to His rulership as our King within and whereby our stewardship of the earth would be far better than in the past.)

The abstraccident fragments configuring the Anti-Christian-eXemplified ruin-icon surface are simply jabbed into the surface in a random manner like so many dots in what could accommodate a line drawing: It could start out to be an attractive shape or form of something good or sacred; but as a dot-matrixed line-drawing it can be distorted by drawing other lines in such a way as to totally obscure that which is originally sacred toward re-shaping it into an iniquitous design or configuration.

A more concrete and actual strategy and agenda of the ACXer entails that the many fragment

“points” signify shining facets of a perditionous porphyritic matrix often referred to as “a thousand points of light” by freemasons, long foreshadowed in the

Book of the Prophet Daniel, Chapter 2, verses 31-33,34,35,43,45

This “1000 points of light” expression is a by-word employed by members of that antiChristian (anti-kings and anti-priests) secret society which has prevailed in its aggression against Christianity for hundreds of years. It represents the subversive designs of that “society’s” placement of its members throughout a given nation and the world, a configuration of at least (a figurative) “one thousand persons” (and certainly more) in significant roles of public authority and influence. These include roles of any government or political office, secular media forum, cultural venue and/or gatekeepers of all information, including also various members of the Catholic clergy.

A nation’s history can be altered and changed for the worst ends - and consequences - by such a manipulatively subversive influential organization and guideline of the ACXer. They employ guidelines subjecting to perditionous ends all of creation and wherever they have some charge over its resources (human and otherwise). This is especially true-

- (1) -if the upper echelons of authority in such an organization lead their lower echelon followers to think that they are working together to achieve something “good” and
- (2) -if they are not countered by those who should be ruling themselves and influencing the nations by the motivations of faith, hope and charity toward seeking the eternally common good of all. (See “the eternally common good of all” expositioned further along.) The greatest tool they can employ is any unwitting accommodation to their rule by “good men” in roles of authority who will do nothing to enlighten those in their spiritual charge of their responsibility and need to seek out and make known and lived the best of criteria toward achieving the best of ends.



The abstraCCident runicon

The abstrACCident ruin-icon

Secondly, there is the abstraccident (the far-left ruin-icon in the photo group of the five), signifying the criteria of hedonistic pagans; that is, those who are also responsible for the “Curse Continued”: This is signified in the way of what the serpent brought about by running us down and abstraccidenting us all with its vehicle of the lie; that is, with the consequences it caused of God’s curse also upon the earth and creation in general due to man’s error (**Genesis 3:17**). (This applies to other than pagans who are of good will and are seeking Truth that is not distorted by the falsehood of anti-Christians, etc.)

The Curse Continued ruin-icon guidelines consist in-

“If it feels good, do it”, and

“Do whatever turns you on”

and

“Eat, drink and be merry for tomorrow we die”,

and

“I’m OK, you’re OK”

and other such unrighteous, relativism-serving, self-ended, self-deifying devangelartactical expressions.

The materials of the abstraccidents in this runicon are dropped and gently pressed into the concrete in very much the appearance of how and where they were found in the roadway:

(Note: The abstrACXident ruin-icon signifies the choice and expressive actions of man to not only perpetuate that latter curse but to employ a tactical strategy of subjecting all that is sacred [good] to the distortive lie of the curse, and so, by which means they express such a choice. This pagan hedonistic perspective is no different from the intent of the antiChristian per se’ but with less organized or agenda plan of deliberation than the latter.)

At one point I had developed a ruin-icon representing the guidelines of what I called the Complacent pSseudo-Christian, or one who claims to be Christian but who in fact is not and is actually indistinguishable from idolatrous pagans in terms of moral behavior: The fragments shown were a shattered representation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. It represents the brokenness of many who profess to be Christians (such as many of my fellow Catholics) but whose fractured or abstraccidentated state indicates their failure to be the leaven, light and salt which would distinguish them from pagans. This would be evident in every aspect of their faith, hope, and charity motivational stewardship exercises and expressions via the moral use of their talents, as indicated in the Holy Scriptures of the Bible.

(**Matthew 25:15**)

Three -versions

There are three categories of the abstrACCident runicon. The first is implicit to the two capital “C” letters in the center of the word itself

- the abstraccident runicon, signifying the Curse Continuators; Motivisions of disbelief, despair and discouragement, and malicious hatred.

The abstraccident runicon signifies the guidelines of the hedonistic and/or “New Age” pagan, as noted earlier; **"If it feels good, do it!", "Do whatever turns you on!", or 'All things are relative or mean nothing in particular, there being no Absolute"** etc. The “CC” in the middle of the term stands for “Curse Continuators”, for they perpetuate the curse which God placed upon the earth by indulging in everything from disturbing the peace with seismic radio speakers, deception, thievery, corrupting children, murdering those whom they dislike (especially if they think they can get away with such), engaging also in revelry, illicit drugging, orgies, and drunkenness mixed with the inevitable lying they must do to get along with those who they wish to deceive until they can victimize them at least once.

So that this text asserts and warns such people that
“YOU CAN’T DO SUCH THINGS AND GET AWAY WITH IT FOREVER!”
It will catch up with you and you WILL reap what you sow! Or as many of you are ironically fond of saying, “What goes around comes around.”

Actually, such and all people have potential to open themselves up to God Almighty and to His Son Jesus Christ and to the Holy Spirit. This is particularly true of those who are very much into the arts, creativity and resource conservation. However, many such people use their talents to make these latter things out to be gods (not seeing them for the creatures of God that they are) the way their predecessor pagans have done for many centuries in their worship of created things; and many fall into perpetrating many other abuses of liberty.

But such licentiousness inevitably undermines the political, civil and temporal conditions which make those liberties possible. Such is the hazard and error of worshipping the creature and not the Creator of all things; for of such blindness, one cannot see how he comes into conflict with the designs of God for His creation which we creatures are meant to follow in employing its resources creation.

Many CC’ers are of ill will and they simply want to lead a very selfish and materially indulgent life. They might get involved in certain public causes but only as a means to becoming more sociably connected and to obtain status for appearing to do what is good but not for good ends.

In the process they remain part of the problem rather than part of the solution. Hedonistic CC’ers like to think of themselves as passionate about everything when in reality this is a disguise for their temperamental fits or bursts of lustful passion, whether as between men with men or women with women or vice versa among heterosexuals who fornicate with each other. It is by such impetuous relationships that they contract social diseases and/or make someone beget a child the life of which they then go off and “sacrifice” to their gods, beginning with the “ego”, status and convenience for the sake of having them do their bidding. In any event their thoughts and actions are counter to the will and the image of God Who dwells within each of us, and yet also **“-IN Whom we live and move and have our being.” (Acts 17:28)**

CC'ers are prone to fits of anger when they think they have been offended by words such as these which are simply telling it like it is, i.e. the Truth.

Yet some, like ACX'ers, twist the word "Truth" itself around to make it stand for occult "truths" or teachings having to do with evil, and eventually they ask "Your truth or my truth? What is Truth? Truth is relative"; which is to conclude that Christ

Our Truth is relative, which is the lying, twisting, distortive way of the serpent, subjecting all things and even our Source of salvation to the distorter's lie.

Anti-Christians practice such devangelart with an agenda and pagans practice it mainly for the pleasure it and anything else will yield to them. Yet at least at one point in their lives they have received the grace to consider believing in the True God over all, and then forgot Him and their moment of His visitation.

And so the pagan feels more comfortable when the word "Truth" is rendered to mean "falsehood", and "What is right is evil and what is wrong is good". And in the end the pagan will refuse to be pinned down by any Truth regardless of how obvious it is to one who accepts and knows the Truth of God of His Word. The belligerently wicked will reject Truth even if they recognize it as such because they don't have a handle on anything but "**Do whatever turns you on!**" or "**If it feels good, do it**" and so on. They have no Truth, no faith in anything worthwhile.

They have nothing that lasts for eternity except their souls. And these will enter eternal fire unless they become disposed to the God of love Who only wants and gives what is eternally best for them in the end and forever.

The closest some CC'ers get to being Christian is to sing some ancient melodies or Christmas tunes but they can't profess to be disciples of Jesus because of their love for money, i.e., they are afraid they will alienate all of their pagan customers like the CSCers. They do not realize that if indeed they are Christian they will not be fearful of such a worldly loss; rather they could anticipate that their talent for singing old tunes relating to God, His Creation, nature and history will still be enjoyed and esteemed by many people; they will be able to reach them with the criteria of Christ on the common cultural grounds of entertainment, culture and education. This second, or pagan abstraccident ruin-icon's purpose (CC="Curse Continuator", Galatians 3:13) is expressed with the fragments simply tossed upon the concrete surface. And so, they appear as they did when found in the roadway.

(The artheology for this runicon entails, briefly, that "We have each been, in principle of the Fall, 'run over' and left scattered, shattered and fragmented - or Abstraccidented - upon the crossroads of life by the devil's vehicle of error, the lie.")



The abstraCSident ruin-icon

The second version of the Curse Continuator;

The “Cynical Samaritan” runicon

-the figure of which CSer seems to share motivations of good will in general but who lack criteria by which to reorient choices to serve personal eternal goals so as to serve the eternally common good of all.

The obscure configuration in this runicon is barely recognizable as a somewhat human figure facing to the right, seemingly running, carrying a red torch. He is seen or designated here to signify the philosopher known as Diogenes. He is recorded as having walked about the city in the day-time with a lighted torch, claiming that he was looking for either an honest man or for Truth.

In either case, his walking about in the daylight with the torch indicates the assertion to others that he was living in an era which was, if not morally decadent and full of darkness, then a time in which Truth or honesty is not easily seen or willingly recognized by “even” a Diogenes. Some are impressed with the symbolism of Diogenes’ daytime walks with a torch, and it may be that he signifies for some or many “**man’s search for truth**”.

But these people fail to use or produce criteria to define the end and means of Truth, eventually agreeing with others also that “Everything is relative”, that there is no Truth and so no falsehood. They thusly fail to realize that they cannot prove that such an assertion to be truth or falsehood, since they do not have and reject all criteria which would prove them to be... truthful or truthless!

Indeed, such people fail to realize that neither they nor Diogenes have as yet found guidelines or criteria by which to define truth and its end. They and Diogenes may to some extent appear to be people of good will, and many of them are, but they all too often prove to be following many misdirections by various factors of their many religions and/or ideologies.

CSers at times seem to be “**Good Samaritan**” types who appear to try to be helpful to others but merely for short-range, non-eternally-common-good-motivated goals. They CAN become truly Good Samaritans if they are truly converted to Christ their hearts. Otherwise, they have no hope for eternal merits for the otherwise would-be good things that they do: They also have too much pride to submit to the belief that there might well be a human and yet divine Person in Whom mere faith can save their souls, i.e., **Jesus Christ, our Lord and King**.

The obstinately prideful do not wish to consider that there will also be “icing on the cake of salvation” in the way of an incomprehensibly more wonderful life than they can imagine in the hereafter. They cynically call this “pie in the sky” and/or are very fearful that, if they try to help and give of their resources to the needy, they will be wasting their means for leisure experiences here, giving no thought to hereafter. For lack of faith and hope and love for others and God they have nothing; Nothing but empty boasts and assertions for which they have no convictions. However, while in the minds of some people Diogenes may appear to be getting close to his seemingly honorable goals, the fact is, he was an advocate of socialist communism:

This included his belief that the concept of a “family” should consist of all persons in a village or community who live devoid of an eternal Creator and God, and with every adult rearing all the other adults’ children as if they were their own. They would not realize that there is a need for criteria for the greatest end to be served by the true family unit, and so, they would remain ignorant of the best of means required, but against which prospect Diogenes’ views as a “cynic” were opposed.

So that his beliefs and expectations were in principle very parallel to the perditionous “manifesto” teachings of Karl Marx. In more recent times there have been those who of the same persuasion claim that “it takes a village”; but apart from criteria whereby truth is correctly defined for and accepted by everyone in the village.

Diogenes’ type of “village” would be not a faith-based but an ideologically dependent community (and not at all grounded in a Kingdom!) which does not have Jesus Christ our King as the center of each individual’s heart, but as do the members of a “Faith Village” with which I am acquainted. Ideally, Christ rules there at the center of hearts whereby His grace He motivisions each person’s life in the stewardship of all resources for the eternally common good of all.

So, one must otherwise anticipate or cautiously suspect the designs of any devangelartist who employs cultural media to subvert and divert men away from Jesus instead of influencing and converting people to Him, Who is our one Foundation: For Thereupon all is done from each person’s heart if they truly have placed that Foundation therein. Thus, Public Enemy Number One may well be an ideal “Diogenes” figure carrying a torch in daylight while yet preferring to remain spiritually blind:

And yet, an evangelartist like Saint Patrick might eventually adopt that flame at night to serve Christians as he subjected a pagan king’s fire to transfer Christ’s rule of Ireland to that pagan king’s realm of influence. In fact, this same ruin-icon is given a new spelling, meaning and purpose below as the Cyrenian Samaritan runicon.



the abstraCSCident ruin-icon

The third version of the Continuator of the Curse ruin-icon:

-the abstraCSCident ruin-icon, signifying Complacent pSseudo-Christians; Motivisions of self-deceit, deceitfulness of others and would-be hypocrisy, except that the person has no true known and/or professed beliefs based in

God's Word and by which to live.

This ruin-icon or the abstraCSCident (Complacently pSseudo-Christian) is signified by what is an almost totally abstracted representation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. The actual model of Jesus' Sacred Heart which I employed to create this runicon was very ideally but also very tragically suitable for what this ruin-icon is intended to represent: Even as I worked on it, placing the Abstraccident fragments into the surface of the wet cement, I was already able to relate to this entire exhibit having been rejected at what is known as the Sacred Heart Cultural Center.

No doubt the curator thereof to whom I had appealed for an exhibit some eight years ago had objected to certain archeologically outlined criteria which was NOT favorable to the aborting of unborn infants, or to Sodomite unions, and to the violation of Christian consciences; such morally offensive views either express the aims of their values and/or those upon whom they depend for an income.

So that the old Sacred Heart church building serves the purpose of securing mammon and politically correct social status for its managers, etc. and which aims in truth prove to be their gods since they will not support the promotion of an art form which supports the will of God Almighty. Such people actually value social status even over the money by and with which they have grown comfortably morally complacent and forgetful of God and His commands, positive and otherwise. Their image of status in the eyes of others is a kind of foreshadowing of the **“abomination of desolation standing in the holy place where it ought not” (Daniel 12:11)**; that is, in the hearts of those who reject the Gospel for mammon and the self-ended status it can bring them when it is not used to serve the ends of God.

But who is responsible for this and who allowed it to happen? Are they the worldly wicked who will not publicly commit to faith in Christ and conduct their business by it? It is a matter of money and public opinion (not God’s Truth) that they serve and accommodate the secular ends of social culture and the arts which they choose and prefer to exhibit over what is Godly. The implication of which was that the **True Sacred Heart of Jesus** is not an American cultural phenomenon and that Jesus’ True Sacred Heart has really nothing to do with the “center” of anything in America.

(Does this not afflict the comfortable? Am I not to also comfort the afflicted? I at least comfort myself by employing my time and meager resources after many years of “adversarial affliction” toward completing this book: I write in terms of this Gospel-based runicon art concept and myself being rejected by such people as have been detailed herein if not in name then by way of the offenses they have perpetrated against the Christian community, the Church and God Himself: For they have rejected that which conveys the Gospel to those who do not have it and/or who have not heard it expositioned in any way such as through **The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm** herein.

I would look forward to the test of what I have written to determine if at least one Court of Justice in the land - which requires that one swear to tell the Truth – will NOT implicitly have the words in its verdict, **“What is truth?”**, that is, Pontius Pilate’s relativist position: Will at least one judge’s ruling prove to be the exception to “Pilate’s Questionable Rulership”?)

The Sacred Heart Model Chosen and Employed in fractured form

The model I employed for creating this abstraCSCident ruin-icon was not one of several different Sacred Heart of Jesus pictures that I happen to possess of Our Lord: In several of these He stands with His Heart in His hands, offering It to the viewer: I have the blessing of at least five different versions of such images of Our Lord, offering it to the viewer; but I obtained a

color copy of a stained glass Sacred Heart by Itself and which is still used to identify with the local, former Catholic sanctuary called Sacred Heart Church. (It had an identical “sister” church in Galveston, Texas but which sanctuary was destroyed by the hurricane that hit there many years ago. What might be in store for the one that remains?)

Of course, I employed that version of the Sacred Heart owing to what happened to the sanctuary, namely that it is no longer a functioning Catholic Church building and parish. As mentioned above, it is now a secular “cultural center” unleavened by the Gospel rules of Christ the King. The proprietors, again, refused to allow me to exhibit the runicons there owing to the Christian, pro-life, anti-abortion perspective of the fourth dimensional archeology or literary content, thusly discriminating against and thwarting my God-given right to religious expressionism through art and literature. So much for “constitutional rights”!

However, the lack of willingness to exhibit The Runicons of Choice is only symptomatic of what has caused the abandonment of that sanctuary, and which cause is to be found with Catholics past and present, etc. This is addressed and expositioned in “**Christianica!**” as a lack of initiative maintained by an ignorance of God’s Word in many respects by many people within the Church. (Again, that critique has as its aim the hope and prospect of change for the better in the faith and lives of professing and future Christians.)

These CSC-types of “churchgoers” are not truly reverent and believing in nor capable or desirous of discerning and respecting Christ’s Presence in the Blessed Sacrament. Many such people, of their lack of study of God’s Word, fail to understand that there is a great purpose of service in their works, namely the motives of faith, hope and charity in their service to God and one another.

(Non-members of the Church have been left bereft of the very great scale of Christian Catholic influence that was needed at the turn of the 19th Century by millions of Catholics who were meant to be the “**salt, light**” and leavening social influential expressions of obedience to Jesus’ commands. These include that we make known that His Gospel-Rulership, and so, that His Kingdom is at hand. Without their having such knowledge they possess no instructional means to realize and accommodate that “**God builds the house**” through men disposed to Him who follow His “floor-plans” or “blueprints”, so to speak, and rule and criterial will. **Psalm 127:1**)

The abstracCSCident ruin-icon, or the Complacent pSeudo-Christian, signifies the actually very limited belief or faith and behavior of a seemingly good-willed, outwardly religious person. These include many millions of “Roman” or “American Catholics” who are Scripturally illiterate owing to their virtually never having been instructed or counseled to study the Bible before the year 1961 and even much later.

So that, notwithstanding each Sunday Mass readings of Scripture, most of the adult, 45-and-over Catholic population living today (2014) have virtually no concrete knowledge or awareness that the Bible has the guidelines by which they should have been for many years living

comprehensively within a universal implementation of all resources of the motives of faith, hope and charity. And now we are witnessing the consequences of this in the way of the global moral catastrophe at hand.

People who have NOT been counseled enmasse to study the Holy Bible and live by it are ignorant of Jesus Christ, as St. Jerome indicated as true many centuries ago when he said, **“Ignorance of Scripture is ignorance of Christ.”** I have experienced many types of uncharitable and dishonest treatment from quite a number of people in years past claiming to be Christian Catholics but who are Scripturally illiterate and so obviously not sharing the motivations of faith, hope and charity. By their bad example or corrupt fruits their great need for the study of the Holy Scriptures can easily be recognized. They do not need to be condemned but only their sins expositioned as long as they remain impenitent and ignorant of Christ and too prideful to study God’s Word. After death, however...

The consequences of such consist, for example, as associations (not real friendships) between “churchmen” who only seek to find fellow laity who will admire and even adore the image of seeming goodness that the former has of him or herself in their own and anyone else’s eyes. The light they shine forth is not for God but for their own ego gratification or self-idolatry.

This makes them members of the **MASSICists**, or the **Mutual Admiration Society of Scripturally Illiterate Catholics**:

Again, of experience I know that when these find that someone whom they thought was a “friend” does not admire them and their “religiosity” or who through any type of lawful act the person to whom they claim to befriend causes them financial loss or diminishment of status in the community or business, they embark on not an honest defense and which is not possible for them but character assassination in revenge. They reject any truth or evidence of what error, lie, deceit or fraudulent misrepresentation they have perpetrated and maintained as their foundation for business, leisure, relationships etc.

Which leads a true Christian to question them with the following: “While I make no claim to be perfect, I try to strive toward that goal in faith, hope and charity and I anticipate and encourage the same in others claiming to be of the Church. So, at what point do YOU begin to integrate your life with the faith you claim to have in God and Jesus Christ? Can you truthfully claim to know anything about Jesus as a consequence and in the face of the fact that what little has leaked

into your hearing during Sunday Mass readings has left you as yet Scripturally illiterate and so totally behaviorally inconsistent with God’s will? And are you not STILL one of those “catholics” who wince with embarrassment while furtively looking around to see who might have overheard your conversation partner speak Jesus’ name out in public?”

Such “lukewarm” churchmen are indistinguishable from the worldly wicked if they are not actually to be counted among them, and whose love for money (secured often by means of a fraudulent “good” business image) causes an abundance of error in their own and other’s lives.

They need to pursue the above questioning by asking themselves:

“Does this or that activity in which I engage enable me to obtain my income at the cost and loss of the rights, safety, good character and protection of those who are in some manner dependent upon me?”

“Am I contributing in any way to the subtle but increasingly blatant forms of anarchy prevailing in our society through indifference to the needs of another’s privacy and environmental peace?”

“Does such anarchy occur not merely because of the worldly wicked but due to my own bland, lukewarm example as a churchman who fails to serve as the ‘leaven, light and salt’ to the worldly wicked who need my improved and better example?”

After all, **‘one does not gather figs from thistle plants’**, as Jesus once said. (**Matthew 7:16**)

Those who ignore such questions make a pretense of being moral by saying “I mind my own business” (another way of saying **“I’m not my brother’s keeper”**, **Genesis 4:9**, paraphrased); and so they say “I just say ‘Live and let live’ and “I don’t preach’,” i.e. all of which are actually invalid reasons against studying and living by God’s Word in word and deed. This is typical of the pagan as well as the Complacent pSeudo-Christian. This is why we all need God’s Word as our primary source of guidelines for recognizing where we are coming from, that is, what motivates us. By such means we can correct ourselves by choosing the best of guidelines and living by them so as to make certain that where we are going will be eternally rewarding and not eternally consequential.

No one else can do this to or for us and Sacraments are a guarantee of nothing but that we receive the grace of God in vain (**1st Corinthians 15:2**; **2nd Corinthians 6:1**) if we do not respond to it by using Scriptural guidelines for facing the challenges we encounter and for stewarding creation by means of the motivations of faith, hope and charity. Otherwise, such reception of grace is in vain if one does comparatively little more than fill up a gas tank that is not even attached to a car! We each **MUST** also maintain an ongoing supply of the knowledge of God’s criteria for our motives and behavior and so must choose the better guidelines of Christ for our lives, over anything else anyone else can offer.

Also, “not preaching” means that they are Biblically illiterate and, for lack of such

“a light to their path” (Psalm 119:105)

that they prefer to remain irresponsible for what they don’t know of the Scriptures, the reading and knowledge of which they **VERY** wrongfully and slothfully relegate to the clergy: Besides, many of the latter either fail or neglect to discern the concrete and comprehensive application thereof to the lives of parishioners.

For lack of their counsel, we cannot derive for ourselves edifying, exhortative and comforting insights. Their failure to provide such counsel to study God’s Word has provided all too much evidence of their further failure to feed the Flock over which Peter and his successors were given charge. They engaged and engage in misbehavior which they do not wish to renounce, and/or they are embarrassed to show their ignorance of God’s Word and Scriptural guidelines in any conversation whatever because-

- (1) -they don't know His Word in the Spirit of which it is written; (2) -if "catholic" they associate "preaching" with Protestants toward whom they feel contempt and are condescending when it is they who have nothing good to say about anyone nor even constructive criticism to help someone correct their behavior.
- (3) -they say, "I don't have a '**plank**' in my eye" (**Matthew 7:3-5**, negatively paraphrased) and yet they say in their hearts,
"I don't want to remove it through the study and living of God's guidelines," and so-
- (4) -they say "I have an excuse not to help take the '**mote**' or '**speck**' out of anyone else's eye."
- (5) "Do I despise Bible thumpers?" - (who CAN be obnoxious at times as they counter people in the street with their often-misdirected zeal hiding animosity for anyone who might insult them, and so, some of them possibly lack charitable motivations; but at least they DO study the Bible to the point that they will possibly end up correcting their negative approach, as THIS long-ago, former Jesus-freak managed to do by God's grace and Word over the years.)

Again, CSCers pretend to "mind their own business" and are fond of saying "**not judge lest ye be judged**" (**Luke 6:27; John 7:24**) but which verse they distortively and fraudulently employ as their excuse for not correcting themselves and for their slothfulness in not taking time to study the Bible to discern God's plans for their lives. By such means we CAN discern wisely not from the mere appearance of fruits alone but of motives which become apparent.

As it is written, "**from the abundance of the heart a man speaks**", that is, one speaks of what one values and desires in this short life. There are also those who fail to recognize that Jesus does not want us to be stupid or naïve about evil in people's lives, whether of our own or others whom we know or meet; and that we are to "**know a tree by its good or corrupt fruit**", that is, by one's behavioral motivation. (**Matthew 7:16**)

There are also such people who are absurdly and blindly prideful of "not letting their 'faith' interfere with or mix with their business, politics or anything else in their lives:" They miss the evangelart-work and point altogether as to the purpose of faith, and hope and charity motivations for living out God's Word by thoroughly integrating the teachings of Christ within their lives in the use of their seven universal resources implicit to the Formatrix Criterion Paradigm.

But it is actually the "business" of apathy that they are "minding", choosing to remain indifferent to or subtly aiding and abetting lawlessness and abuses against its victims who are everywhere; so that they do not even qualify as "good men who do nothing and let evil triumph." For they are not truly "good (or righteous) men" as their lack of good fruit and as their actual corruption reveals.

Such complacent people can often prove to be even more dangerous than the blatant enemies of the Church in terms of how disillusioning they are to the weak in faith and those who lack understanding of these matters:

And yet what is saddest is that they refuse to recognize these faults as indications of their potential to do a world of good for those who are less fortunate, less educated, less cultured, the deprived, the brutalized, the ostracized and the rejected.

As if all these things were not enough, the **CSCer** doesn't want to hear of injustices to which such people have been subjected because they do not wish to face the reality that such injustices can happen to themselves, etc., and they can very likely be the ones who perpetrate such injustices: They falsely claim to support Christian values while they are not at any point willing to stick their necks out and actually live by such values: And in their pridefulness of esteem for their lower-case self-images they deny that they have failed in some way to prevent such injustices from being perpetrated against their neighbor.

Now again, having read this exposition of the CSC ruin-icon, you may forget about it except for its criteria by which to "live". The CSCer is merely the pagan again with a religious slant, or that is to say, the member of the Church who is indistinguishable from the pagan in terms of incomparable wickedness. This is here postulated as being true and actual for many "church" members and foreshadowed by **2nd Chronicles 7:14f.**

2ndChronicles 7:14f:

"If My people, which are called by My name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land."



The abstraCTCident Runicon

The abstraCTCident runicon, that is, Jesus Christ on the Tau (a Greek letter signifying Jesus' Cross) Conciliating mankind to His Father in Heaven
The evangelart artheology of the Cross of Christ and the abstraCTCident runicon

On the significance of the alphabetic characters “CTC” within the spelling of the word “abstraCTCident” runicon, as shown above.

The abstraCTCident runicon’s middle three letters signify
“Christ on the Tau (cross) Conciliating
(man with God). The picture shows in the red-stained runicon the configuration of the Jerusalem Cross. The **Christianican’s** guidelines include-
“-every word that proceeds from the mouth of God” (Matthew 4:4) beginning
with the teachings of
Christ Jesus, our Lord and King such as which comprise

The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm

Jesus’ seven creation stewardship-oriented teaching commands which, in principle include
Virgin Mother of Christ Jesus’ singular Biblical instruction saying-

“Whatsoever (Jesus) says to you, do it”.
(John 2:5)

It bears repeating, then, that
this fifth artwork, titled the “abstraCTCident, has the central letters of CTC standing for “Christ
on the Tau [a Greek letter]- Conciliating”

And which is the one which has the fragments in the configuration of a Jerusalem Cross.
Its arms are of equal length extending from the center, with each end “capped”, like four capital
"T"s connected in the middle at their foot. It may be difficult at first to recognize such a Cross in
the face of this runicon. And there are four smaller crosses, one in each quadrant of the runicon
signifying the Gospel accounts of **Matthew, Mark, Luke and John**. It is stained red to signify
the **Blood of Christ** shed for us, and all people.

While this runicon seems to appear rather abstract, such “abstraCTCidentness” may here be
taken as "purposeful", deeply meaningful and relevant to the fact of humanity having been
fragmented, that is, abstracted from God’s plan for us; or again, as it were, "abstraccidented" by
the serpent’s lie, and in need of healing.

This brokenness factor signifies our own implicit choice to consequently have the ground
beneath us, and so, the ashes of which we are made, cursed even as the earth to a curse (**Genesis**
3:17) due to our choice to prefer the lie or the distortion of His instruction, plan and Truth.

It was then that man made his choice or preference for a creation subjected to the lie of the
serpent, distorting everything under the sun and the sun itself which is but a created thing but
which many people still worship as their god: But Jesus Christ arrived with

His Vehicle of Redemption, the Cross,
formerly signifying the curse upon us extended up from the cursed earth and through the **tree,**
the wood substance of which infers the Cross.

(“Cursed is anyone who hangs from a tree.” Galatians 3:13)

For by this means Jesus achieved the work of our Redemption, that is, of HIS DIVINE INTENT AND DESIGN (**John 10:17,18**) or evangelartwork of adopting, using and subjecting the cross or tree to HIS divine plan; for He evangelartly “**became sin**” signifying the curse Himself which He adopted to serve His Father’s purpose to bless and restore us and creation itself: By these means He gathered us up in our fragmentedness amid all types of human brokenness or evidences of our being cursed, and so enabled our healing, conciliating our separation from God and one another.

(God cursed the earth, **Genesis 3:17**, which act signifies His “-subjecting **the earth to a state of futility**” as a means to evoking man’s hope for the restoration of the purpose He gave to it whereas under the curse the earth is subjected to the malresonant hearts of people who, lacking the

Vision of God’s Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus’ Divine Law of Love, perish insofar as they prove to cause the hazarding of both **the fire below (Matthew 10:28)** and the fire and objects from outer space (**Revelation 8:8-11**) due to the malresonant impacts upon the torus (electro magnetic gravity field) of the earth by the malresonant heart frequency of billions of Vision-less hearts, and so, such a Love-less frequency of malicious hearts may also be a factor of the earth attracting solar flares which would all the more disharmonize the Creator’s original gravitation field.

(However, by the restorative capacity of Jesus Christ’s Divine nature, which His Creator-factor of influence upon His Creation having the original love-resonance frequency achieved His evangelartwork of our redemption and the renewal of creation from its distorted state of not being harmoniously sustained, i.e., our being abstraccidented by our contrary minds and hearts which impact the weather as well as the earth’s gravity-field: So that, immediately following His death on the Cross, there was a great earthquake, **Matthew 27:50-54**).

(Romans 8:19-23)

“For the creature was made subject to futility-”

[or vanity, or purposelessness or serving no God-oriented purpose, “futility” being synonymous with the hazard of hearts being devoid of Love the malresonance of which wicked hearts being due to it being subjected to the malresonant hearts of the wicked and luke-warm, but yielding only a malresonant impact],

“-not willingly, but by reason of Him Who (God) has subjected the same in hope, because the creature itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty-”

(the God-ended evangelartactical, godly adaptation, adoption, employment, use, etc.)

“-of the children of God.”

(Daniel 12:1-3; 1st Corinthians 15:52)

Liberty, or the temporal capacity to choose to do what is right or wrong and to do it, and to thereby resonantly impact all things according to the nature of either choice, either Divine or satanic; that is, the movement of the will is rightly expressed via the love-frequency of a good mind/heart co-resonant with the **mind/Sacred Heart/orus of Jesus** through Whom all things came into being and with Whose **Divine Relativity Reality we partake** toward restoring the

Divine harmony of creation “expressed” of the divine nature of charity in the use of some resource or created thing; or liberty is subjected to the movement of the will to choose to deliberate to think or do what is evil whereby a malice-frequency resonance (or movement of the will) of evil action is “accomplished” in the use of some resource or created thing.

Moral Christ-resonant harmony
(-which has NOTHING to do with the pagan concept of
“the harmonious convergence of religions and nations”).)

(The curse was intended to serve a “**reason**” or purpose as a means to man’s being redeemed and which state and means of submitting to the subjection thereof that **curse** Jesus adopted for our sake, fulfilling the **hope** His and so our sufferings serving a divine purpose of co-redeeming and restoring creation via the metaphysical impact of the Holy Spirit).

“For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now.
And not only they, but ourselves also, which have the first-fruits of the Spirit, even
we ourselves groan within ourselves,
waiting for the adoption, to wit, the redemption of our body”,
(Romans 8:22; Daniel 12:1-3; Malachi 4:2?; Romans 8:21; 1st Corinthians 15:52)
-and so, there is achieved the earth’s and our body’s “restoration” in the Lord’s Divinelyintended design and plan and “**mystery of God/Christ our King**.”

For the word “**adoption**” as one term of the spectrum of evangelartactical strategy terms is pertinent to, relevant to, and so synonymous with “**redemption**”; and this returns us to the word “restoration” (to God) which is to be fully evangelartly accomplished by Jesus Christ prior to which or upon His return.

For this event we must be ever preparing, and so, we must, after many years of having been Biblically illiterate due to the clergy having monopolized the Gospel-mission **RESUME** preparing for this event; not merely as evangelists who provide sacred information to one another but as **evangelartists** who continually discern how to both physically and metaphysically (via the Holy Spirit) “apply” that focus of the Vision of God’s Word to all aspects of our lives and so, to creation as we seek His Lordship’s will and rule within and over our hearts.

In retrospect of where man has been “coming from” motivation or motivision-wise, we have all shared the “blindness-focus” of the serpent’s Truth-distorting lie and the resulting cursedness which the Lord placed upon the earth, **Genesis 3:17**: This implicitly indicates the need and potential for our vision of God’s will for all things to be rectified or corrected. But this requires that it begin with **God’s only begotten Son** Who evangelartly re-subjected the “**green tree**” and all of creation signified by it (**Luke 23:31**) to His divine nature and His Father’s “**building**” designs for His kingdom on earth. (**Psalms 127:1a; Revelation 11:15**).

The “**hope**” associated with or implicit to the “reason” for the **curse** God placed upon the “**ground**”/creation as a consequence of our choosing the false “vision” of the serpent indicates the grace by which man is later given the capacity or potential to dispose himself to sharing and following Christ’s evangelart-vision, and so His redeeming restoration work. For Jesus commanded that His disciples should preach, and so, extend to and evangelartly “apply” the Gospel or rule of Christ to all of creation beneath the feet of man and all that grew out of it that had formerly been cursed by God. (**Mark 16:15**)

“**And He said to them, ‘Go you into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature/the whole creation.’” (Matthew 4:23; 16: 15)**

So that, while Jesus’ Cross still seems visually fragmented in the abstraCTCident runicon, it is NOT the bent or broken arms of the swastika of ancient religions, nor is it the “broken backwards cross” of Hitler’s distortion thereof: Nor was it anymore merely a means of executing criminals as the cross of the Romans, but which was subjected to Jesus’ Divine evangelartactical use and plan of the Father. It was designated by Our Lord to serve, signify, and achieve the gathering up of our brokenness by Christ (and one another in works of charity) to form the **Mystical Body of Christ and His Church** on earth.

And this is why the subjects of Christ Jesus our King need to become evangelartists in accord with the Way of Christ our King. However, there remains the brokenness of the **Body of Christ** in the world consisting of the disunity among we who claim to believe in Him Who prayed for His flock to be united with one another having one mind concerning all things: Such an essential need for unity among those claiming to be His disciples (**Romans 12:2,16**), is not and cannot ever be a “**unity in diversity**” as treacherously defined by pagans (I mean the ones who are ill-willed and who reject Truth) and claymasons as “**Deceive, unite and conquer**”: There can be no true and good “unity” with unbelievers, true unity requiring application and adherence to

Mark 16:16 -regarding those who are and are not truly “**united**” concerning the disciples of Jesus:

“**He that believes and is baptized shall be saved; but he that does not believe shall be damned.**”

-and as concerning the word “**diversity**”-

1st Corinthians 12:4

“**Now there are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit.**”

Therefore, it is needful that the “restoration” of God’s Church/Flock’s unity should take place by means of the evangelart-expressed **Vision of God’s Word** whereby we must deepen our relationship with the Holy Spirit of the Lord toward His the **oneness** for which Jesus prayed, and by heeding the criteria herein whereby to truly define the words “unity” and, “liberty”, “freedom”, “**oneness**”, etc. (i.e., **John 17:11; 21; 22**)

Again, this initial effort of Our Lord to restore us to the Father was facilitated by means of Jesus evangelartactical subjection of His Cross to the Father’s plan through the painful experience and evidence of Jesus’ wounds, His Abstraccident “stripes” (the breaking of His flesh and skin but

not bones) and by which we “-were healed” of other wounds or physical symptoms of being “fragmented” by humans.

1st Peter 2:24 “-Who(se) (by Jesus) own self bare our sins in His body upon the tree, that we, having died unto sins, might live unto righteousness; by whose stripes (or skin torn by whiplashes) you were healed.”

By such evangelart means or adaptation of His suffering and designation of His (Father’s) divine plan of gathering us up into Himself upon His Vehicle of Redemption and God’s Truth, Christ embraces and heals us spiritually at first: This was and continues to be achieved through His divine design and love and His willing submission and subjection provision (of all His resources) to demonstrate His love for mankind. We are to be fully healed in the resurrection.

The abstraCTCident runicon significance of King Jesus Christ’s Seven Formatrix Criterion Paradigm Creation Stewardship-Oriented Teaching Commands and their implicit seven universal resources of which we are each capable of employing for the eternally common good of one another: But due to the Silence of the Shepherds, not everyone who is qualified by charity-verified faith has sufficient resources whereby to best employ them in the service of God and the eternally common good of all

So as to bring this first **Narthexhibition Edition, Exhibit #1** to a conclusion, we end here with the red-dyed runicon, that is, the central art work which has the abstraccident fragment configuration of a Jerusalem Cross with the abstraCTCident runicon, the middle letters’ signifying Christ on the Tau (a Greek letter used to stand for “Cross”) Conciliating; that is, He Who draws us back together from our abstraction or fragmentedness in all its expressions of our broken-offness from God.

Suffice it to say at this point that CTC signifies seven introductory teachings of Jesus which follow below, but which implicitly and eventually point to every other word spoken by the mouth of God. From within each of these seven guidelines I have discerned a different resource for moral and conservational creation stewardship purposes. The above photo of the artworks arranged in a cross-like form shows the middle runicon serving to signify the “Keystone” that Jesus (implicitly of St. Paul) said holds together the liberty and free will gifts by which everyone has to choose their ultimate end and the means to “get there”, but assures and warns us about the consequences of failing to choose God’s Way through Jesus’ teachings.

This Keystone is that which gives all the rest of the “**living stones**” of the edifice of His Church their cohesion and strength. (**1st Peter 2:4**) If any other of the runicons are chosen over the **CTC** runicon this will prove to bring about the collapse of that section of human society which builds

upon them; and any such person will be crushed by “**falling upon the Stone**” who is Christ, and under which Stone that falling upon them will turn them to dust. (**Matthew 21:22**)

Dyed red to signify “life” and the Blood of Christ, this runicon configures with Abstraccident fragments the Jerusalem Cross with its four “capital ‘T’s” connected at their bases. This signifies the Church and the Cross of Christ; that is, Jesus’ “**Vehicle of Truth and Redemption**”, whereof we discern of His life and words the beauty of such means to eternal life.

Shortest Version

The abstraCTCident Runicon signifies the Seven Universal Stewardship Guidelines Of

The Formatrix Criterion of Jesus Christ

- (1) **Mathew 6:33 "Seek first God's kingdom and His righteousness, and all else that you need will be provided";** Implicit resource: **The mind** with its faculties of reason, intellect, imagination and memory;
- (2) **Matthew 10:16 "Be wise as serpents but harmless as doves";** Implicit resource: **wisdom** (or all knowledge and information about creation and the human experience thereof subject to God's Truth);
- (3) **Matthew 12:33 "Either make the tree good and the fruit good or make the tree corrupt and the fruit corrupt";** Implicit resource: **free will** (or the capability to choose an ultimate end, good or evil, and the good or evil means to achieve it, subjecting all things and people to love or malice);
- (4) **Luke 14:27 (clariphased KRL) "To be My disciple you must deny yourself each day and take up your Cross and follow Me";** Implicit resource: **the human body** (and all experiences associated thereof, whether suffering or pleasure; see Evangelart Defined and Expositioned);
- (5) **Luke 16:9 (clariphased KRL) "Make friends of the mammon of this world so that when it fails you will have treasure in eternity";** Implicit resource: **money (or mammon)** (and/or all material resources including time and space which it can purchase and/or in which it can be invested, such as what I call “the mammon of the media”);
- (6) **Mathew 7:12 (clariphased KRL) "Do to others as you would have them do to you";** Implicit resource: **Liberty** (or the civil freedom to act, to do anything);
- (7) **Matthew 5:16 "Let your light shine in the sight of men so that they will see your good works and give glory to God;"** Implicit resource: **role** (as indicated by the parameters of talent, resource stewarding authority and influence which are implicit to all resources **the good use of which must credit God and not one's self except in heaven where we receive recognition by God of our service.**

Some important characteristics of runicons

The true and actually eternal beauty of these works is obviously not in their visual appearance, but it consists in their instructional purpose of-

- (1) -indicating which guidelines to reject owing to the consequences for one and all who employ and follow them and-
- (2) –God’s Truth and beauty is signified in the abstracTcident runicon which shows the symbol of the Cross of Christ and His Church; that is, we who are saved by accepting the “transportation” or grace means, and so, the faith, hope and charity motivations of Jesus. So that the beauty of the abstracTcident Cross, although remaining fragmented in appearance, consists in the evangelartwork of Christ subjecting the cross and His sufferings to His Father’s will to redeem men from their devangelart state of existence: He gathered us and the cursed creation itself upon His Vehicle of Redemption, and gathers our wounds up as well within His stripes (whip lashes) and other grievous wounds. (**1st Peter 2:24**)
- (3) - It is to be noted that the sharp shards and pieces of various materials of the runicons tend to also signify how it is that many of us each have some aspects of brokenness which can scratch and cut or further Abstraccident others, as it were, if we get too close to one another without the motivations of faith hope and charity whereby to interact. These are indications of ongoing fragmentedness within many of us who claim to be disciples and subjects of Christ and yet who are holding back from deepening their spiritual maturation.
- (4) It is then an indication that even if we have been spiritually healed by Jesus in terms of being reconciled to God and grounded upon Him, we have not been fully mentally and/or physically healed of our wounds and the transgressions others have perpetrated upon us. We must become forgiving in order to be healed in that aspect of how and why we view others of what are only yet prospective or potential motivations of faith, hope and charity. For there have always been those in positions of status and influence who used such means for abusing their own and the authority of others (which they usurp) but which influence is meant to be used to lead and not mislead others in varying extents according to what resources they have been given.

The runicon is a physically indestructible art form of prophetic meaning:

Destroy a runicon; shatter, burn and fragment it by whatever means, its pieces can still be used to create more runicons and ruin-icons signifying the inner brokenness of those who tried to destroy such artworks, and which remain an implicit means of building from the ruins.

Runicons are “prophetic” in the sense of providing edification, exhortation and comforting instruction, (**Romans 14:19; 1st Corinthians 14: 3, 31**), the first two features of which are intended to help the Christian project, anticipate and live toward a better future for himself and his neighbor. And this is to be achieved by means of one’s obedience to God’s Word and the strengthening sustenance of Sacramental graces which provide the stewardship pattern or archetype for the layman’s stewardship of all else in nature.

These art works have also a negative but valuable prophetic element of being potential means for people to alter the course of history from bad to good: I mean this in the context of a warning that “such and such consequences will happen if you choose the wrong runicon and try to live by its criteria for the rest of your life”; and “such and such rewards will be gained if you choose the

correct runicon and live by its criteria!”

This is evidenced in the material which is expositioned in the third chapter of “Christianica!” wherein (circa 1998-99) I share that I was given a dream-vision of the Virgin Mary and an angel holding a portrait or painting of the USA: It portrayed the nation covered from sea to sea with disasters signifying the consequences of the USA and the nations in general having (at least) in the former nine years and continuing thereafter rejected the Christian values (or teaching made known herein) which the abstraCTCident runicon represents:

The nation(s) have not chosen a Godly creativity or faith, hope and charity-motivisioned creation stewardship based on the guidelines of Christ; such an international failure to acknowledge the long-term establishment of Jesus Christ’ Gospel rule and teachings is resulting in the ruin of such nations. Their rejection of the Laws of God is reflected in the rejection of the runicons exhibit by the gatekeepers of culture at various art museums and colleges to which I appealed for an exhibit.

And even as those values (and the runicons) would continually experience rejection thereof for the next 13 years in which the nation and the world have experienced chastisements, such events and ruin will continue as long as men reject the true creativity of stewarding our resources in accord with God’s Word as signified by this art form.

Disclaimers:

Responses to false accusations made against the evangelartist and his work:

- (1) Runicons are NOT “New Age”, that is, they have nothing to do with New Age paganism except to serve as a means to comparatively show such pagans the various other choices of criteria and ends they can make and live by for their rewards or consequences. New Age entails the very opposite of evangelart, namely devangelart, the twisting of truth to make it serve the creature rather than the Creator. Pagans tend to craftily (devangelartly) drag Christianized, former pagan cultural expressions back into their pagan origins, subjecting even the concept of our Creator to be but one of many gods and not the God Who created all things. Runicons then serve to present a Christian perspective of art and the moral use of all creation in principle.
- (2) Runicons are NOT self-ended exploitations of human misfortune; they are no more such than did Jesus “exploit” to His own and only advantage His gathering up our brokenness upon the Cross into Himself. Both of the above false accusations have been uttered against this art concept and this evangelartist. I first heard such in 1991 from someone who, of a strange combination of irony and hypocrisy, is an abortion advocate: She pretended to be sympathetic to the victims of collisions, the fragments of whose cars were employed in this art work and which she accused me of exploiting for selfish purposes; and yet she had no qualms about aborting an unborn child, that is, her ego colliding with and running the serpent’s lie over the life of an unborn child sacrificed for the ends of her human ego and its worship, the pinnacle of idolatry.

(3) However crude or simple runicons may appear, the intent of the evangelartist to subject such auto collision debris to these moral ends indicates them as a justified means to convey guidelines to others for their self-correction and moral improvement in all aspects of their lives. For these and many other good reasons I am of the conviction that this art form and exhibit may and do prove to be rightly considered the MOST necessarily meaningful symbolic and versatile work of art of the present era. We should value this fact for the sake of how it can help us, not for the sake of admiring its potential as a work of meaningful art.

(4) This evangelartist, as one intending to promote the rule of Christ the King and His Gospel guidelines toward the salvation of souls, has been (allow me to boast!) subjected to defamation of character by false witness borne against me regarding the purposes of this art form by both malicious anti-Christians and by very ignorant persons claiming to be Christian. There have also been numerous other very serious injustices perpetrated against this Gospel-based art and myself but which instances certain even “good” people tend to disbelieve rather than accept as being outside of or near their comfort zones of life: These refuse to accept that such injustices can actually occur and on such a scale of frequent occurrence to one person struggling to do what is moral.

(5) Accepting the Truth about these the reality of these events would make them feel fearful that such things may happen to them as they did to me. But they cannot accept and believe that such anti-Christian liars, thieves and perjurers as I have encountered actually abundantly exist in the world. Indeed, such trials and tribulations will happen to them also if they get serious about much more distinctively living Christian lives as consistently as they should! And if that puts anyone to shame, then it should, and they need to repent.

(6) More importantly, these fail to realize that while they may “apparently” remain moral and decent people, their awareness and impression of me is corrupted by the people who by the aforesaid means assassinate my character. This is not to say that I am perfect as yet, but as God is my witness (and as I will eventually document those instances of corruption among Churchmen, God willing) such false witnesses do exist as many of those who profess to be Christian Catholics! (The term “Catholic” requires being distinctively defined prior to anything relevant to it being “restored”.)

(7) NONE of this is an attack on Catholics or the Church of Catholics comprised of laity and clergy, but the beginning of a very constructive critique which is necessary as a means for indicating the diagnosis and treatment of the spiritual maladies of the Body and Bride of Christ, which itself is abstraccidented not by the good, of which there are too few, but by Her bad and lukewarm members. (Note: Perfection consists of responding to all motivated by the evangelart Vision of faith, hope and charity-focused efforts, and these things entail and warrant that correction be made in people’s lives if they choose to refocus with that Vision.)

(8) Of course, it is not merely this evangelartist who has been rejected and subjected to the lies of unbelievers and even “believers” who tend to be “**wise as serpents and as** dangerous as

hawks.” For, since I am doing the work of God, it is Christ Whom they persecute as well as His Truth in my life which they have denied and which has been rejected many times also for the same reason that Jesus knew Himself to be THE Keystone rejected by the builders. (**Mark 12:10**) As a Christianican culture craftsman my Christian cultural keystone-based literary works have been tossed aside by the builders.

(9) Of course, I am NOT the keystone or cornerstone of which Jesus spoke, but He is, and my work represents Him and His Word; and as one of His (most unworthy) disciples, it applies where He said, “**If they hate/reject you, it is Me they hate/reject**”. And yet I try to strive to be one of those “**living stones**” of which St. Peter wrote who comprise the edifice of Christ’s living Church, (**1st Peter 2:5**) and to build up others as well into that edifice through the use of such evangelart means as these and others.

(10) The skill and artistic value of the runicons is realized in terms of how helpful and beneficial they can prove to be for those seeking to reconstruct and restore what has been lost; that is, this is true for those who study it and choose the correct, most (and only) moral Criteria for living out one’s motiVision of faith, hope and love for God and neighbor.

And now, the Cyrenian Samaritan convert runicon.



The Cynical Samaritan ruin-icon converted to signify a Cross-carrying, Cyrenian Good Samaritan runicon runicon

(Don't forget that the black-stained, **Cynical Samaritan** ruin-icon has been replaced by the same design here signifying the **Cyrenian Samaritan** runicon.)

The Cyrenian Good Samaritan Runicon

The blackened figure in the lower part of the earlier shown cross-section of artworks no longer represents the Cynical Samaritan but the Cyrenian Samaritan converted to Faith in Him for Whom he carried the Cross: He is here renamed after Simon of Cyrene who was believed to be an African farmer who helped Jesus to carry His Cross on the road to Golgotha. He carries the

Cross in one hand signified, as it were, by the flickering light or fire of God's Truth, which is implicit to the Cross of Christ, and of which Christ's Sacred Blood, sweat, tears, and pain were the loving evidence of that Fire.

Therefore, the Cyrenian Good Samaritan converts of these times are not embarrassed to convey that Truth in either word or deed. They are such as who daily study and integrate that Word within as many aspects of their lives as possible by going to the crossroads of life with the Light of Christ in their hearts to search for the fragmented, shattered, broken lives to be found there and to gather them up in the example of Christ's Good Samaritan parable figure, implementing all of his resources to feed, clothe, house, evangelize, educate, train and employ those in need:

A truly GOOD Samaritan provides these basic things especially to those who are willing to employ them in service to God and the eternally common good of all who are receptive to employing the same means to serve the same eternal End. He concretely represents what the following abstraCTCident runicon signifies in its seeming abstractness, or apparent meaninglessness, and yet which signifies the **greatest** in terms of there being **no greater love that a man can manifest than laying down his life for a friend**.

This artwork signifies also the Cynical Samaritan or "Diogenes" figure that has undergone conversion to the Christian faith upon choosing to identify with its criteria of the runicon with the blackened figure which formerly signified the Cyrenian Samaritan. It represents Simon of Cyrene who the Scriptures indicate as at first being forcefully "volunteered" by the Roman soldiers to help King Jesus carry His Cross on the road to Golgotha.

It is my personal hope that, though at first offended at being embarrassed to be forced to carry what appeared to be a worthless criminal's means of execution, Simon was by some means enabled to discern the Majesty of the Man/God Whom he followed prior to reaching Golgotha, at which point he was possibly weeping of an intuitive awareness of the injustice which was being perpetrated: He may have had very mixed feeling over what he had done to help Jesus to reach Golgotha where He was about to be slowly executed. Perhaps he refused to let go of the Cross, tightly holding on to it when the soldiers were possibly lashing him to make him drop it. (If I cannot film it myself someday, someone else would do well create a movie based on this prospective and possibly not fictional, sacred scenario.)

The Good Samaritan, Simons of Cyrene, Diogenes converts of today are not embarrassed to convey the **Light of that Fire** by word or deed.

Such who choose to begin to co-resonate their hearts with Divine Love frequency of the Sacred Heart of King Jesus integrate that Word within their lives by going to the crossroads of life with the Light and Truth of Christ to seek the fragmented, shattered, broken lives to be found there and to gather them up in the example of Christ:

He has recognized in a very concrete manner what the following abstraCTCident runicon at first seems to signify in its seemingly meaningless, worthless configuration of the Jerusalem Cross. He invests all that he has into the kingdom of God by subjecting all his resources to the will and

Word of God, and he does not do any of these things for the sake of getting people to admire him but rather to provide a role model for them to copy, that is, to be a reflection of Christ to others.

A relevant 1999 Dream/Vision gift of God

These Truths as I depicted them years ago and still now were affirmed by Heaven in the way of the Virgin Mary and an Angel (likely the Messenger, Gabriel the Archangel) who appeared to me in a dream/vision during or around 1999: This gift from heaven occurred after I had spent 9 seemingly fruitless, wasted years trying to promote the initial five Exhibit Group artworks and its one **Vision of God's Word** runicon as a means to aid people toward focusing our lives and our stewardship of creation in accord with what the Lord had in mind for us "**In the Beginning**".

(Genesis 2:5,8,9,16,17,23,24;3:2,3,15,16: Psalm 8:5-10).

The two heavenly figures stood at opposite ends of what appeared to be a large, almost billboardsized picture or sign on which the USA was depicted as covered from coast-to-coast with all

manner of the disasters which the nation had been experiencing during those past 9-10 years. At that time, and for that reason, I did not think of the "picture" as being prophetic, but it has been that indeed and the state of the nation, due to our lack of the Vision of God's Word, and due to which many are indeed "**perishing**". (**Proverbs 29:18**)

However, it would be several years before I realized the dual message which that dream/vision was meant to convey to me concerning the **runicon art-works** I had been trying to promote:

(1) It was a sign from heaven of appreciation for what I had been trying to do during those previous nine years; but most importantly,

(2) I was stunned to finally realize that the "picture" was not a mere "picture" at all, but a painting, **a work of art** depicting the consequences of people having continually rejected the Christian Truth and values depicted in the abstraCTCident runicon!

Indeed, I had sent out appeals for exhibitions of my art to a number of local and out-of-state art museums, each of which refused to allow such exhibits of what in the original project related to a Bible-Vision-based, pro-life theme and purpose; they refused it inasmuch as the museum curator's were no doubt not wishing to "offend" their pro-abortion art patrons! (i.e., their love of donations/money shown here to be the root of the evil of the abortion of unborn infants.)

This was to be expected at least of secular museum curators: Yet, had I simply used auto collision fragments on the concrete squares with not a word concerning abortion/fragmenting of human being they would have accepted and exhibited them as "uniquely avant-garde", etc., of course! But they wanted no part of a Christian art form.

(Defining: "**avant-garde**" – "**-an intelligentsia that develops new or experimental concepts especially in the arts**". Merriam Webster 11th Collegiate Dictionary)

So, it was during the late 1990s that I had to "conclude" that people will not be willing to relate to or with this art form and its Redemptive meaning until they each personally realized their brokenness and that it was symptomatic of their/our need for the Remedy provided by

King Christ Jesus and His teaching commands, such as are at long last made known and introduced herein in the way of

The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm:

-which consists of the Vision of God's Word-focused, seven creation stewardship-oriented teaching commands of King Jesus which I was inspired to recognize and identify as such during 1988.

NarthExhibitions Exhibit #2

**Symbolic "ruin-iconic" evidence of the consequences of the
Silence of the Shepherds, and the needed Remedy signified by a "runicon"**

**Consisting mostly of NOT runicons but ruin-icons signifying
more consequential destructive evidence of**

"Where there is no Vision":

(Proverb 29:18)

Ruin-icons signifying the negative themes of this exhibit

**These ruin-icons signify the consequential results of causal factors of the Apocalypse, as
revealed in Exhibit #3, the single runicon**

We begin with three photographs (P.60) of the charming old, two-story farmhouse (below) purchased by my world-traveling great-grandfather, originally from England, who married his German spouse in Charleston, moving then to Aiken, S.C. where this house stood at a curve in Highway 1: The photos are themselves "framed" with the charred wood remains of that house formerly full of my best childhood memories, and for which I had my own dream of creating a home for the family to which I aspired after I (hoped) to repurchase it from people to whom it had been sold after my grand aunt had died.

A young African American man was caught at the scene who confessed to having burned not only "my" family's old home, but several other large houses owned by white people. He was evidently not only consumed with malicious hatred for whites due to the malicious treatment to which people of color have experienced for centuries, but he also harbored a consummately sinful and self-destructive pride for having destroyed those American dream homes, and whose motive was, again, probably revenge for the brutality of whites against blacks and/or

due to the American Dream not having been there for him and many others like him: However, what a sad irony that his actions and pride-filled admission cost him what little liberty that remained for him.

Malicious hatred and lower-case self/creature pride were the consequential reactions for the young man of what malicious white people had perpetrated against him and his ancestors

beginning many generations prior to his: This is not to say that the crimes he committed were justified, but which evil behavior I understand was his “black rage” passion of malice-motivated hatred for those who had perpetrated injustices to which he and millions of other African people kidnapped from their homeland had been subjected by white people: And many of which white people were false Christians who were obviously Biblically illiterate; that is, they had been either insufficiently provided with the Word or had actually rejected or ignored what they knew of the Vision of God’s Word, Will, Way, Truth, and King Jesus’ Divine Law of Love: It was due to a lack of which Divine Love, which Love was manifested by Jesus Christ, that such Love-less white people were no different morally than the black man who maliciously hated them:

And insofar as such whites and the generations preceding them did not, and many still do not, possess nor express such love, let alone care for both the material and the spiritual needs of Others of whatever race, they are not truly motivated by the moral restraint of Christian love:

For their Vision-

lessness, of having too little knowledge of the Vision of God’s Word, or having ignored, rejected, or forgotten what they knew thereof, remains the reason why they still maliciously hate African Americans: And these whites only seem civil in other ways due to their having access to great abundances of resources whereby to placate their inner crowd of vile passions, their clergy having utterly failed to provide to them ongoing, sufficient knowledge of their need to maintain a godly hatred for sin and evil in their own lives, and not to hate sinners of whatever race.

It is now high time that we come to understand that even as there is an evil, malicious hatred which can be fatal not only to individual lives and souls, but to entire nations and even the planet itself, there is to be found in the Vision of God’s Word guidelines whereby to make the distinction between love-motivated hatred for sin and evil, which love-motivated hatred for sin and evil as a means to be concerned for the salvation of souls, such is lacking among most of the people in the USA, and where all too few claiming to be Christian have sufficient knowledge of the Vision of God’s Word.

Insofar as love for God and our own and others eternal souls is required of us by Him, we may realize that it is possible to purge our own sin and evil from our own hearts and lives: We can thereby be charity-motivated and therefore qualified and enabled to act and serve in many capacities of responsible religious expressions (**James 1:27; 2:1-26**) employing our God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources in terms of efforts to express our hatred for sin and evil in the world and in people in general.

We can do so by providing for both the spiritual and material needs of one another conditionally by limiting to them what resources we provide (of whatever abundance we have) according to such “dependent’s” choice to or not to embrace Jesus’ rulership of our hearts and lives by their willingness to live in accord with the Bible-based, Catholic-cultural

Monarcratic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica:

For inasmuch as people reject, and so, who deliberately lack the

Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love, they lack Love as their true means of moral restraint against using resources (keeping the seven in mind); and so, they are Biblically guaranteed to only behave in a civil manner in public until they run out of whatever resources and other means of passion placating to which they had access and react in frustration evidenced by criminal behavior. (**Psalm 82:5**)

Apart from striving to daily study and integrate as much of the Vision as we can within all aspects of our lives, we are only guaranteed NOT God's gift of liberty but to become criminals and implicitly ARE such: that is, we are sin-and-evil-sustaining people if by our hidden deeds and thoughts. So that if there are people who refuse to strive to live and love by means of that Vision and King Christ Jesus ruling from within, those who do hold to that Vision must limit the measure of resources to those who reject the Vision: For we must first love the eternal souls and protect the lives of those around us who have chosen to embrace and live by that Vision of God's Word:

However, Vision-less people who reject the Truth thereof, and who refuse to care for both the spiritual and the material needs of one another lack Jesus' divine Love as moral restraint: Their deliberation to maliciously hate assures that they will manifest criminal behavior, such as by deceiving, stealing from, harming, abusing, or murdering us and all who love King Jesus and one another.

Therefore, we must recognize and not accommodate the potential for such sinful and evil behavior in those who, having no true moral restraint, refuse to live in accord with the Love of that Vision for the sake of maintaining their own or anyone else's

God-given lives, divine rights, or seven universal resources.

And so, not immediately accommodating immigrants with more than the basic resources of food, clothing, and temporary shelter and medical care, with-holding anything more than that unless they express willingness and then the moral restraint of studying and living in accord with the Vision of God's Word, apart from which they are implicit criminals lacking moral restraint: We must do this for a brief period of time if they appear adamantly determined not to live in accord with the **Vision of God's Word**, such as beginning with the seven creation stewardship-oriented resources which are implicit to **The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm**.

Therefore, each of us who claim to trust in and to be King Jesus' subjects and disciples must maintain (by daily study) a conscious deliberation to employ what resources we have by serving God and the ETERNALLY common good of all, here and hereafter, and NOT merely the vaguely defined, and so, the often sinfully, evilly, and often deceptively employed phrase of "the common good", the secularly relativist-defined meaning of which can mean anything anyone wants it to mean, or nothing at all, even as the words "common" and "good" are employed as Trojan Horse deception devices whereby deceivers nurture trust and credulity for themselves in the minds of clue-less, Vision-less people toward leading them into bondage; that is, at least a subtle form of slavery, such as requiring dependents to vote for presidential candidates who are, for example, claymasons hell-bent on deceiving everyone on increasingly larger scales of social influence.

So what are God's terms for verifying that there is a good, justified, and actually charitymotivated moral hatred for the sin and evil of malicious hate such as many express today who thereby place their eternal souls in peril? Can it be true that a person can maintain a moral hatred for sin and evil without themselves being sinful and evil? Yes, of course, as evidenced by Vision-based Scriptures further along.

OK, so we need to recognize also that we have must manifest the love, the charity of Christ Jesus whereby to respond to our neighbors and the nations' need for the **Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth and Jesus' Divine Law of Love**, apart from which we in the USA are, on this date of August 18th, 2022, near to perishing.

And what criteria is there to verify that moral hatred for sin and evil is NOT the kind of malicious sin and evil which undermines our own and everyone else's God-given lives, divine rights and seven universal resources? Does not the content of that question answer itself? Has anyone who has read this far not at least tried to retain and integrate within their lives at least a few of the seven universal guidelines of **The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm**? So, I wonder how many people even believe that their lives and liberty are gifts from God, and that there are **Divine Rights** to be owned up to as well as the seven universal resources which each of us is capable of employing alongside our talents in the **service of God and the ETERNALLY common good of all**?

Now is NOT the time for more "dialogue" whereby certain men prove to deceive others by having hidden meanings for how they define their terms: Now is rather the time for each of us to begin to access in our own languages and to daily study and integrate within all aspects of our lives the

Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love:
We MUST do this to serve the essential end and means of living by the Vision-based **Monarcatic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica**, and which is our best means to sustain the coronation of **Christ Jesus as our rightful, Monarcatic King** ruling within and over our hearts.



Proverbs 29:18

“Where there is no Vision, the people perish: but he that keeps the law, happy is he.”

And eternally happier now are we who daily study and integrate within all aspects of our lives the

Vision of God’s Word, Will, Truth Way, and Jesus’ Divine Law of Love.

(Note: An everyone-relevant, new word employed here: “**heartori**”, that is, many hearts, and the many torus or tori of all such hearts which generates a torus; that is, a doughnut-shaped, electro-magnetic, plasma-energy field, and which heartori, if not subjected to the **Vision of God’s Word**, remain **Love-less**, and so, lacking true moral restraint, the malresonance of whose heartori harmfully impacts one another physically and metaphysically, but which billions of malresonant

frequencies of love-less, and so, disharmonizing, maliciously hateful heartori also distortively impact and thereby distort the torus, or gravitation field, of the earth itself, and whereby this planet is more likely to become sooner-than-later subject to the Biblically foretold earthward trajectories of destructive asteroids, comets, etc. i.e., **“Where there is no Vision”** there is no love, i.e., no genuine moral restraint in the lives of billions of people’s love-less heartori, the collective malresonant frequency of which emanates from within billions of their Vision-less, human hearts not yet evangelized by the Catholic laity due to the abysmal negligence of the Roman clergy’s 13th century Council of Toulouse prohibition against the laity from studying the Bible in their own languages: Their disservice has since then been maintaining the increasingly long-standing impacts of their love-initiative-stifling, Gospel-mission-and-laity-resource-monopolizing malconditioning perpetrated against millions of the laity, and so, the billions to whom we’ve yet to **religiously express the Vision of God’s eternal Word** of which we’ve not been provided a sufficient awareness by such negligent **spiritual fathers**, warranting that they now study and draw an awareness of God’s will from the Biblical paradigm of **Malachi 4:4-6**, (the prophesy set aside) and thereby to become charitably motivated to become reconciled with their alienated, disillusioned, scandalized, separated **spiritual children** and to initiate the promotion of the **Vision of God’s Word** by means of their doing the penance of making it known as publicists of the **Monarcratic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica**: Let anyone be anathema who tries to steal this initiative whereby to make themselves look functional; May God bless anyone choosing to study, live by, and make known this **Monarcratic Kingdom of God/Christ Jesus** edifying source, whereby we can learn to know and obey the Lord to care for the souls of wicked people, but to righteously **hate their “sin and evil”**, (**Psalm 11:5; 97:10; 119:104, 128, 163; 139:21,22; Proverbs 6:16; Zechariah 8:17; Hebrews 1:9**), motivated by love for their eternal souls.
Continued in The Runicon of Choice New Edition, P. 61

The malicious, malresonantly motivated arsonist's ruin-icon of revenge:

Art media comprising this ruin-icon:

Fourth dimensional, artheological literature; concrete; bits and pieces of abstraccident debris (originally auto-collision fragments), and other materials employed to signify our human inner broken-offness from God and from our neighbor; charred remains and photographs of a happierties, childhood home of the author torched by an arsonist who confessed to burning several other large homes which he thought were owned by white people.

The author recognizes that the young man's crimes were evidence of his and his ancestors' material and spiritual needs having not been cared for by true Christian clergy, monarchs, and their subjects who later become the claymason slaveholders of presidents and their constituents, all of whom failed to verify the validity of their divine rights

(Exodus 19:6; Proverbs 29:27; James 2:8; 1st Peter 2:9; Revelation 1:6; 5:10; 20:6) righteously own up to their divine rights by righteous living. This does not excuse him for committing those crimes, but only God knows to what extent he should be held accountable hereafter, and yet about whose eternal outcome all too few claiming to be Christians care.

However, there is such a thing as moral, godly hatred:

Proverbs 6:16 "These six things the LORD hates: Yes, seven are an abomination to Him:

17 A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood,¹

18 An heart that devises wicked imaginations, feet that (are) swift in running to mischief, 19 A false witness that speaks lies, and he that sows discord among brethren."

(¹-such as abortionists and, in principle their parents, such as when they sign a consent to destroy the God-given living human lives within their wombs: God righteously hates this, and there is also the **froward mouths** of those who protest against pro-life legislation and who, of their Love-less, moral restraint-less choice to do evil, arrogantly assert that they have "constitutional rights" legislated by a secular national constitution which has long been Vision-less.

It is therefore long past time when Christians should stop calling upon claymasoncontrived secular national constitutions as if they were calling on the name of the Lord Jesus' Christ to be saved!

Proverbs 8:13 "The fear of the LORD is to hate evil: pride, and arrogance, and the evil way, and the froward mouth², do I hate".

i.e.,

To hate evil and sin is a Divine requisite to defending and perpetuating our God-given lives, Divine Rights, and our seven universal resources whereby to industriously employ those resources as religious expressions of our charity-motivated, and thusly verified as genuine faith in and obedience to, our **Lord and King, Christ Jesus.**

Therefore, what the righteous must do is express such hatred for sin and evil in ways which are not sinful and evil; that is, in charity-motivated religious expressions, beginning with fervent prayer, but which efforts can range from serving as godly media/arts stewards to law enforcement and military personnel: I mean those who do not love violence as an end in itself (**Psalm 11:5**), but who can morally employ violence motivated by a defensive offensive against those who are obviously incorrigibly hell-bent on sinning and committing evil, such as murder, abortion, pedophile, pornographic, riotous and claymasonic behavior.

But let's first understand that there are two kinds of "hate":

There is a good, and so, godly hatred for evil and sin which the subjects of Christ Jesus our King are morally bound to righteously, religiously express out of (by moral, non-violent means when at all possible) a loving concern for the spiritual needs of men whose sin and evil needs to be countered by godly means; and there is the malicious, satanic, wicked hatred expressed (such as by false religionists) who maliciously hate those who hate sin and evil:

It is by the former, the righteous, God-natured hatred of sin and evil that we maintain, sustain, preserve, and promote our God-given lives, divine rights and seven universal resources.

It is by the latter, that is, by malicious hatred that our God-given lives, divine rights and seven universal resources are either gradually or quickly undermined and destroyed, and which will occur most drastically and destructively if the malresonance of evil-hearted frequencies are not metaphysically over-ridden by many Christ-resonant, Love-frequency of hearts disposed to Him.

Here is but one of many Vision-based mandates to hate sin and evil:

Psalm 97:10 "You that love the LORD, hate evil: He preserves the souls of His saints; He delivers them out of the hand of the wicked".

Psalm 119:128 "Therefore I (King David) esteem all (God's) precepts concerning all things to be right; and I hate every false way."

Concerning the two types of hatred of which all men, that is, all people, are capable, namely godly, righteous hatred of what is sinful and evil; and ungodly, malicious hatred which evil people manifest against those who, by means of righteous religious expressionism of love and defense of what is godly and opposes evil and sinfulness, are concerned for the souls of such people's eternal outcome: For of the motive of charity they recognize that sin and people are two different things; the former of which is to be righteously hated and avoided (especially if it is recognized in ourselves) and the latter (people) to be exhorted to embrace faith in Christ Jesus and to daily study and obey the Vision of God's Word, beginning with Jesus' teaching commands which are in no way limited to the Ten Commandments.

The above ruin-icon signifies evidence of NOT merely "racist hatred" but of "malicious hatred" and of which anyone of any race is capable when they reject, lose sight of, or lack (owing to their being deprived of) the **Vision of God's Word** and beneficial resources; and which Vision-less motivation and sinful behavior of the young (black) man is but one of countless consequences of

The Silence of the Shepherds

and their centuries-long failure to sufficiently express loving care for Jesus' flock, their having for centuries failed to provide sufficient spiritual food for His sheep and lambs, as Biblically foretold and also proven of experiential evidence as chronicled in the author's book by that title, subtitled

"The Evidence and the Remedy".

The Vision-based, moral distinctions of the righteous, God-approved, morally beneficial hatred of sin and evil, and the destructive consequences of those who persistently strive to make the Gospel malicious, evil hatred which proves to malresonantly undermine their own and almost everyone else's God-given lives, Divine Rights and seven universal resources.

According to the following Vision-based equations which make it very clear that there is to be shared of God the criteria by which King Jesus' disciples, that is, His royal Monarcric subjects, are to maintain morality and charity-for-eternal-souls-motivated-hatred for sin and all evil which is the causal factor of sin, namely the choice to believe the devil's lie(s):

-i.e., During Old Testament times it was the right and just rule of monarchs claiming to be Godfearing (of which there have always been too few) to make known the Law to their subjects, as did **King Josiah**, personally reading aloud to the Israelites the Laws of God; and that they too are to righteously hate evil and sin, beginning with the evil and sin within their own hearts, and to purge it out, and to become studious of the **Vision of God's Word**, such as is conveyed via the **Monarcric Constitution of the Universal State of Christianica** (which is comprised of the **Formatrix Curriculum**, of which this book is a component) whereby to daily study, learn, and live by the will of God such as how He "once" foretold (of **Exodus 19:6**) that we are to comprise and be His (industriously motivated) "**kingdom of priests**"; that is, we are to be **priestly King lay stewards of creation** in accord with the **Vision of God's Word**, and **kingly Priest clergy stewards of the Sacraments according to that Vision**, and which we manifest in accord with our access to the **seven universal resources** (detailed in **The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm**) whereby to integrate **His Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love** within all aspects of our lives and culture).

Now of what does the earlier-mentioned Remedy consist employing the aforesaid criteria?

- (1) That the successors of those Shepherds, or at least a humble remnant of them confessing to their predecessor's having defrauded us all of a sufficient counseling and awareness of the Vision of God's Word, and that they observe and responsibly respond to the exhortations of this and other Formatrix Curriculum faith, hope, charity, and conscience-formation study books

whereby to heed the paradigm of **Malachi 4:4-6** and as spiritual fathers that they of truly charity motivated hearts become reconciled with their alienated, disillusioned, scandalized, and separated spiritual children, and

(2) -that they become publicists at the lecterns of every parish church of the **Monarcratic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica**, signifying the Kingdom of God/Christ Jesus on earth as in heaven, themselves daily studying and implementing its Vision-based content whereby to become inspired to write sermons which will truly edify and exhort and console their congregations comprising the flock of our Lord and King, Jesus Christ!

Those who refuse to repent of their evil and sins, and who in any manner try to prevent me or anyone from making public and living by this religious expression of Truth, are they who prove to undermine and destroy our God-given lives, and seven universal resources: Therefore those who prove to be enemies of the **Universal State of Christianica**, that is, enemies of the kingdom of God, are to be industriously manifested on earth as in heaven as founded upon the **Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love.**

Therefore, in the interest of eternal souls I invoke the Lord God, in Jesus' name, to bless those who advocate and serve as publicists these works, and to punitively recompense those who in any manner obstruct this work from being publicly made known, viewed and lived.

² Also, "**froward mouthed**" (earlier mentioned concerning things which God righteously hates):

People today are those who arrogantly say things asserting that they are right but speaking lies by falsely accusing anyone who points out that they are doing what is evil and sinful and which endangers their eternal souls. (There are a number of Vision-verses provided elsewhere which verify that the disciples/subjects of King Jesus are not to ignore or be ignorant of what is evil and of the devil.)

New Testament distinction verification of evil, malevolent hatred

John 3:20 "For everyone that does evil hates the light-" (that is Jesus and His Vision of God's Word), **neither comes to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved".**

John 7:7 "The world cannot hate you; (-or it is not you whom the world hates) but it is Me Jesus) Who it hates, because I testify of it, that the works thereof are evil."

-therefore, it cannot be truthfully disputed that there is such a thing as good, morality promotional, actually charity-motivated hatred which is characteristic of and required by God of His people.

Therefore, the long-standing causal factor of what motivated the arsonist's destructive behavior is traceable to the centuries-long, love-less impacts of **The Silence of the Shepherds'**

(that is, the Roman/American clergy and many papal)

centuries-long failures to prevent human slavery, and which sin of the arsonist I righteously ¹ hate, but whom I do not hate as a person:

In principle he was reacting to the same type of hatred, corruption, and negligence which the Roman clergy had demonstrated in the courts of monarchs and nobles wherein such comfort zones most of them dared not employ and assert their spiritual authority to maintain the royal's inconsistent service and ministry to the people and peasantry, and who, due to THEIR lack of the **Vision of God's Word**, resulted in an outrageously erroneous event detailed further along, and which abused people invariably rioted, revolted and countered with revolutions fostered by and accommodating the agendas of claymasonic entities, formerly known as "freemasons" (and **bondaged** puppets of their money-loving overseers), now exposed as Biblically-foretold in the **Old Testament** verses of the book of the

Prophet Daniel 2:31-33,34,35,43,45, and the **New Testament works of 2nd Peter 2:18, 19.**

There are therefore moral distinctions between

- (A) a godly, non-violently expressed hatred of evil and sin and
- (B) immoral, malevolent hatred of those who righteously hate sin and evil and who make religious expressions as efforts to help others to believe in Jesus, and to daily study and live by His words whereby to route sin from their lives.

(¹ The faded photographs on this runicon are of the house and backyard of my great grandfather's home where I experienced the happiest childhood days of my life: It had been sold following the death of my grand aunt who later owned it, and who had shared it with my family for several years. Thereafter it was my "dream" to repurchase it for the sake of the family I hoped to create: To my knowledge, my direct line of ancestors did not "own" any human African slaves, and so, the burning of that house was totally in vain.

As a disciple of Jesus, I do not hate the man who burned that house of mostly good memories; nor do I maliciously hate quite a number of other neglected, deprived, Vision-less people of the different races (see the four other runicons in this exhibit such) who have very sinfully manifested their spiritual broken-offness from God, (and of which I was guilty many times in the past): And their brokenness is largely due to many ungodly, non-Christian people, past and present, who have themselves been perpetually neglected by the clergy and the evangelization-initiative-stifled laity who failed to provide and make known for them in exemplary deeds as well as the

Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love, apart from which **the people perish**, (**Proverb 29:18**)

and ARE perishing. So I am neither condemning nor judging anyone here (but only the sins of people which show them to be in danger of Jesus' judgment hereafter, and so, who must be distinguished from their sins of which they can repent):

And so, inasmuch as such pseudo-Christians are indistinctive from the worldly wicked (as "foretold" of the paradigm of **2nd Chronicles 7:14f**), little if anything can be done for them to motivate them to manifest the love whereby to restore them to the Church of Jesus Christ, let alone find many people wanting to share faith in Jesus; there being so many love-less, and so, evidently Biblically illiterate, Vision-less, "church-people" who fail to verify their claim to "faith" by means of love-motivated speech and behavior. It is needful then for the Lord to act in

some manner of Divine Intervention whereby to make all people aware of our need for Him and faith in His Son.

Therefore, I am not “throwing stones” but recognizing by their behavior that they, as once I, needed and still need for people to help them to heal and to make King Jesus known to them so that they might repent and change the malresonant frequencies of their minds and hearts.

Our initial individual brokenness is largely due to many ungodly, non-Christian people, past and present, who have been perpetually neglected by most of the Roman clergy since their early 1300s prohibition of the laity from accessing Bibles in the local vernacular and the evangelization-initiative-stifled laity who failed to provide and make known for them in exemplary deeds as well as the

Vision of God’s Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus’ Divine Law of Love, apart from which the people perish, (Proverb 29:18) and ARE perishing.

Therefore, I know (what everyone needs to know) not only of the **Vision of God’s Word** but also of God’s visit to me in 1974 that-

(1) this world is not our permanent home (**Hebrews 13:14**) and-
(2) -that what God has for us to blissfully enjoy in Heaven far exceeds anything in terms of what compensation we might want for whatever losses, rejection, deprivation, and/or suffering we may have experienced on this earth.

(3) However, there is a good, righteous, godly hatred which the children of God must have for sin and evil in our own and one another’s lives, but not to hate the people themselves who are

still guilty for their choices to sin and maliciously hate those who hate their sins and whatever evil, malicious hatred the ungodly maintain against their neighbors; for in the end they will possibly find themselves to be eternal enemies of one another in the ire below.

(4) For it is very abysmally and sinfully true that many who claim to be Christians express malicious hatred not just for sins but toward evil-doers themselves: As already mentioned, these people condemn both the sin and the sinner, the latter of which is the role and task of **Jesus** on the **Day of Judgment** for each of us who dies with no evidence of ever having loved and cared about anyone. (**Matthew 7:21-23**): Such false Christians even use the same Vision-forbidden, vile, contemptuously malicious “**hate language**” (**Titus 2:8**) of the wicked, and so, for whom we should also all be prayerful (**Matthew 5:44**) and charitably disposed to help them with

basic needs but also to provide the Vision-guidelines by which they must learn to love their neighbor so as not to lack moral restraint resulting in their subjection to evil what further resources they might otherwise access.

(Romans 12:20):

Therefore, recognizing and making efforts to help someone to repent of and avoid producing more evidence of sin and evil in their life is not a matter judging or condemning anyone but of helping them to avoid being judged and condemned by Jesus. (**Matthew 7:21-23**)

And yet, we are taught by the vision of God's Word to righteously hate sin and evil, beginning with and purging out what I might find of such in my own mind and heart, and then to recognize it in the lives of others, but only of a charity-motivated expression of our faith in Jesus, and not to condemn them but to express charity at least by praying for those who maintain a choice for sin and evil.

Again, the foregoing verses make clear that we must each recognize what evil and sin we might at any time find in ourselves, and to **purge** it out

(1st Corinthians 5:7; 2nd Timothy 2:21; -and a means to do so, Hebrews 9:14) of myself such as by focusing my perception of all things via the Vision of God's Word, beginning with The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm

and the seven universal resources which are implicit therein: The **Vision of God's Word** indicates that all people need to do so by means of having a change of heart for the eternally common good of all, that is, here and hereafter, by means of expressing our charity-verified faith in Jesus in the process of employing what resources we have to help one another.

"Where there is no Vision..."

-there is no divine love in the hearts of people whereby which to maintain moral restraint not to sustain the harmonic balance of God's creation, and which is only possible for fervently faithful and loving followers of Jesus.

God, Who hates sin and evil, expects His people to do the same as one of our divine rights of religious expression, but not to hate the sinner, as verified by the verses herein pertaining to such moral hatred of evil.

The Vision-based, moral distinctions of the righteous, God-approved, godly and moral, love for sinners beneficial hatred not of people but of sin and evil, and the destructive consequences of malicious, evil hatred which proves to malresonantly undermine their own and almost everyone else's God-given lives, Divine Rights and seven universal resources.

According to the following Vision of God's Word-based equations we should each share of God the criteria by which King Jesus' disciples, that is, His "**royal**" (**James 2:8; 1st Peter 2:9**) Monarcatic subjects, are to maintain charity-for-eternal-souls expressing godly hatred for sin and all evil which is the causal factor of sin, namely the choice to believe the devil's lie(s):

Let's review those earlier mentioned verses concerning righteous hatred not for people but for the sin and evil they commit, our aim being to forgive and help them and not condemn them.

Psalms 97:10 "You that love the LORD, hate evil: He preserves the souls of His saints; He delivers them out of the hand of the wicked"; 119:128 "Therefore I (King David) esteem all (God's) precepts concerning all things to be right; and I hate every false way."

(i.e., It is the divine right and just rulership of monarchs to make known to their subjects that they too are of the same universal divine right to righteously **hate evil and sin**, beginning

with the evil and sin within their own hearts, and to purge it out, and to become studious of the **Vision of God's Word**, such as is conveyed via the

**Monarcrcatic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of
Christianica**

(which is comprised of the

Formatrix Curriculum, of which
this book is a component)

whereby to daily study, learn and live by the will of God such as how His "once" foretold

Exodus 19:6 industriously motivated "**kingdom of priests**" (that is, **priestly King** laity stewards of creation and God's Word, and kingly **Priest clergy** stewards of the Sacraments, are able to integrate **His Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love** within all aspects of our lives and culture).

Proverbs 6:16 "These six things the LORD hates: Yes, seven are an abomination to Him:

17 A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood,¹

18 An heart that devises wicked imaginations, feet that be swift in running to mischief,

19 A false witness that speaks lies, and he that sows discord among brethren."

(¹ -such as abortionists and, in principle their parents such as when they sign a consent to destroying the God-given living human lives within their wombs: God righteously hates this, and there is also the froward mouths of those who protest pro-life legislation who blindly, pitifully ignorantly and yet of their choice to do evil, arrogantly assert that they have "constitutional rights" legislated by the U.S. secular national constitution.

And there are certain versarticles of the U.S. secular national constitution which were devised to, during many years, undermine our

God-given lives, Divine Rights and seven universal resources):

Pro 8:13 "The fear of the LORD is to hate evil: pride, and arrogance, and the evil way, and the froward mouth ², do I hate".

i.e.,

To hate evil and sin is a Divine requisite to defending and perpetuating our **God-given lives, Divine Rights and seven universal resources**.

Those who refuse to repent of their evil and sins and who in any manner try to prevent me or anyone from making public and living by this religious expression of Truth proves to undermine and destroy our **God-given lives, Divine Rights and seven universal resources**, and so who prove to be enemies of the **Universal State of Christianica**, that is, enemies of the kingdom of God which is now to be industriously manifested on **earth as in heaven** as founded upon the **Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love**.

However, I invoke the Lord God, in Jesus' name, to bless those who by any good means serve to of publish and promote these things, and to punitively recompense those who in any manner obstruct this work from being publicly made known and viewed.

² Also, "**froward mouthed**" people today are those who arrogantly say things asserting that they are right but speaking lies by falsely accusing anyone who points out that they are doing what is evil and sinful and which endangers their eternal souls. (There are a number of Vision-verses

provided elsewhere which verify that the disciples/subjects of Jesus are not to ignore or be ignorant of what is evil and of the devil.)

What **froward-mouthed** people are thereby doing in reality is calling our God-approved righteous hatred of evil to be evil; they arrogantly contradict God's Word, as revealed in the verses provided here: Inasmuch as they misquote and misapply God's Word, such as when they say "**Judge not lest you be judged**" (**Matthew 7:1**) in reaction to the discernment of disciples of

Jesus who are recognizing the need to speak or make known the evidence of behavior of evil motivated people out of concern for the eternal salvation of such obviously sinful people:

However, the latter are, despite their malicious motivation, speaking the truth in reality when people professing to be "Christians" are not truly motivated to be caring for eternal souls but, having no merciful spirit in their hearts or words, are often today (06/07/2022) heard to speak (or write) vile, profane, maliciously hateful terms condemning not only the sins of people but the sinners themselves, as is the characteristic of many Biblically illiterate pseudo-disciples of Jesus, and so, who are **indistinctive from the worldly wicked**, as paradigmatically foreshadowed by **2nd Chronicles 7:14f.**

New Testament verification of evil, malevolent hatred

John 3:20 "For everyone that does evil hates the light-" (that is Jesus and His Vision of God's Word), **neither comes to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved**".

John 7:7 "The world cannot hate you; (-or it is not you whom the world hates) but it is Me (Jesus) Who it hates, because I testify of it, that the works thereof are evil."

-therefore, it cannot be truthfully disputed that there is such a thing as good, morality promotional, actually charity-motivated hatred which is characteristic of and required by God of His people.

The Vision-less, maliciously hateful arsonist's American Dream-destroying devangelartactic which was used due to long-standing, love-less impacts of The Silence of the Shepherds' failure to prevent human slavery, and which sin of the arsonist I righteously¹ hate, but which person I do not hate.

The moral and immoral distinctions between (A) godly hatred of evil and sin and (B) immoral, malevolent hatred

¹ The faded photographs on this runicon are of the house and backyard of my great-grandfather's house in which I experienced the happiest childhood days of my life: It had been sold following the death of my grand aunt who later owned it, and who had shared it with my family for several years. Thereafter it was my "dream" to repurchase it for the sake of the family I hoped to create:

However, none of this is to be interpreted as excusing the uncharitable abuse and neglect perpetrated by people against neither others nor the malicious attitude of anyone falsely claiming to be a disciple of Christ Jesus: For it is very abysmally and sinfully sadly true that many who claim to be Christians express malicious hatred toward evil-doers:

As already mentioned, the former condemn both the sin and the sinner, the latter of which is the role and task of **Jesus** on the **Day of Judgment** for each of us. (**Matthew 7:21-23**): Such false Christian seven use Vision-forbidden vile, contemptuous "**hate language**" (**Titus 2:8**) of the wicked, for whom they should instead be prayerful (**Matthew 5:44**) and by charitably disposed to help them with **basic needs**.

(**Romans 12:20**):

And so, inasmuch as such pseudo-Christians are indistinctive from the worldly wicked (as "foretold" of the paradigm of **2nd Chronicles 7:14**), little if anything can be achieved toward manifesting the love whereby to restore the Church of Jesus Christ, let alone find many people wanting to share this faith in Jesus; there being so many love-less, and so, evidently Biblically illiterate, Vision-less, "church-people" who fail to verify their claim to "faith" by means of love motivated speech and behavior. It is needful then for the Lord to act in some manner of Divine Intervention whereby to make all people aware of our need for Him and faith in His Son. Therefore, I am taught by the vision of God's Word to righteously hate the sin and evil of men, As the foregoing verses make clear, beginning with what evil and sin I might at any time find in myself, and to **purge** it out

(**1st Corinthians 5:7**; **2nd Timothy 2:21**; -and a means to do so, **Hebrews 9:14**) of myself such as by focusing via the Vision of God's Word, beginning with **The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm** and the seven universal resources which are implicit therein even as the **Vision of God's Word** indicates that all people need to do so by means of having a change of heart for the eternally common good of all here and hereafter by means of sharing charity verified faith in Jesus.

"The Silence of the Shepherds"

(1) is the partial title of a book written by and included in the author/evangelartist's faith, hope, charity, and conscience-formative **Formatrix Curriculum**, and which partial title (**The Silence of the Shepherds**)-

(2) -signifies the consequences of most of the six centuries of the catastrophically, abysmally negligent, heretical prohibition by the Roman clergy at the Council of Toulouse against allowing the Catholic laity to access and study vernacular or local language translations of the Bible: The “sins of the spiritual fathers” has consequently impacted not only their spiritual children calling ourselves “Catholics” but the hundreds of millions of non-Christians whom we failed to evangelize.

It has indeed been during most of the past six hundred years that the Roman clergy monopolized the Gospel Mission as well as the resources of the laity, and which erroneous conditioning of the clergy has consequently stifled the initiative of many laymen who would have otherwise sought to evangelize the nations with the Vision of God’s Word, and who could, should and otherwise would have done so by means of the media/arts throughout the 20th century advent of the actually

**ORIGINAL BUT NEGLECTED, IGNORED, AND WASTED NEW MEDIA
EVANGELIZATION DEVICES OF RADIO, MOTION PICTURES, AND TELEVISION!**

(Mark those as liars and deceivers who as either clergy or laymen counter these facts by any means: Those who reflect and honestly, humbly, and publicly repent and apologize for such catastrophic negligence to employ those means during the time of their advent in the early years of the 20th century. These are the types who say they have no sin, and so, who preferring to maintain their guilt, will die in their sins.

Matthew 7:21-23; John 9:41)

It is therefore due to the **Silence of the Shepherds**, which is the worst of all and the most outrageously unjust of all clerical scandals, that an apology is owed to EVERYONE by the Roman/American clergy: That is, to all the people, past and present, living and deceased whom we, the laity failed to evangelize by the aforesaid means: And those clergy are now bound to do the penance of what they should have been doing since the Council of Toulouse, which was heretical decision was perpetrated during the early 1300s:

They should have instead balanced their emphasis on our receiving the Sacraments with their council to DAILY study and life-integrate all aspects of our lives with the **Vision of God’s Word**, it being the case that there has long been an **abomination** within each parish church. (**Proverb 11:1**, the principle of which verse applies to there being the egregious imbalance of emphasis between our need for the Sacraments as well as daily study of **Jesus’ Words of Eternal Life.**)

It is the current **spiritual father** successors to those 13th century clerical heretics who owe an apology and conditional reparations also to the indigenous people of the Americas, some of whom are referred to as “**American Indians**”, and to abused, enslaved people and their descendants: They must apologize also to what few people claim be “Catholic”, our having only until the past few decades been conditioned to relegate Bible study and preaching to Protestants and the Catholic clergy, the word **evangelize** being also very alien to most Catholics who are over 35 years of age and whose “Church membership” has consisted in living in the comfort

zones people and clergy who smile at them, but whose social interaction has been limited to merely shaking hands with one another as a “**sign of peace**”:

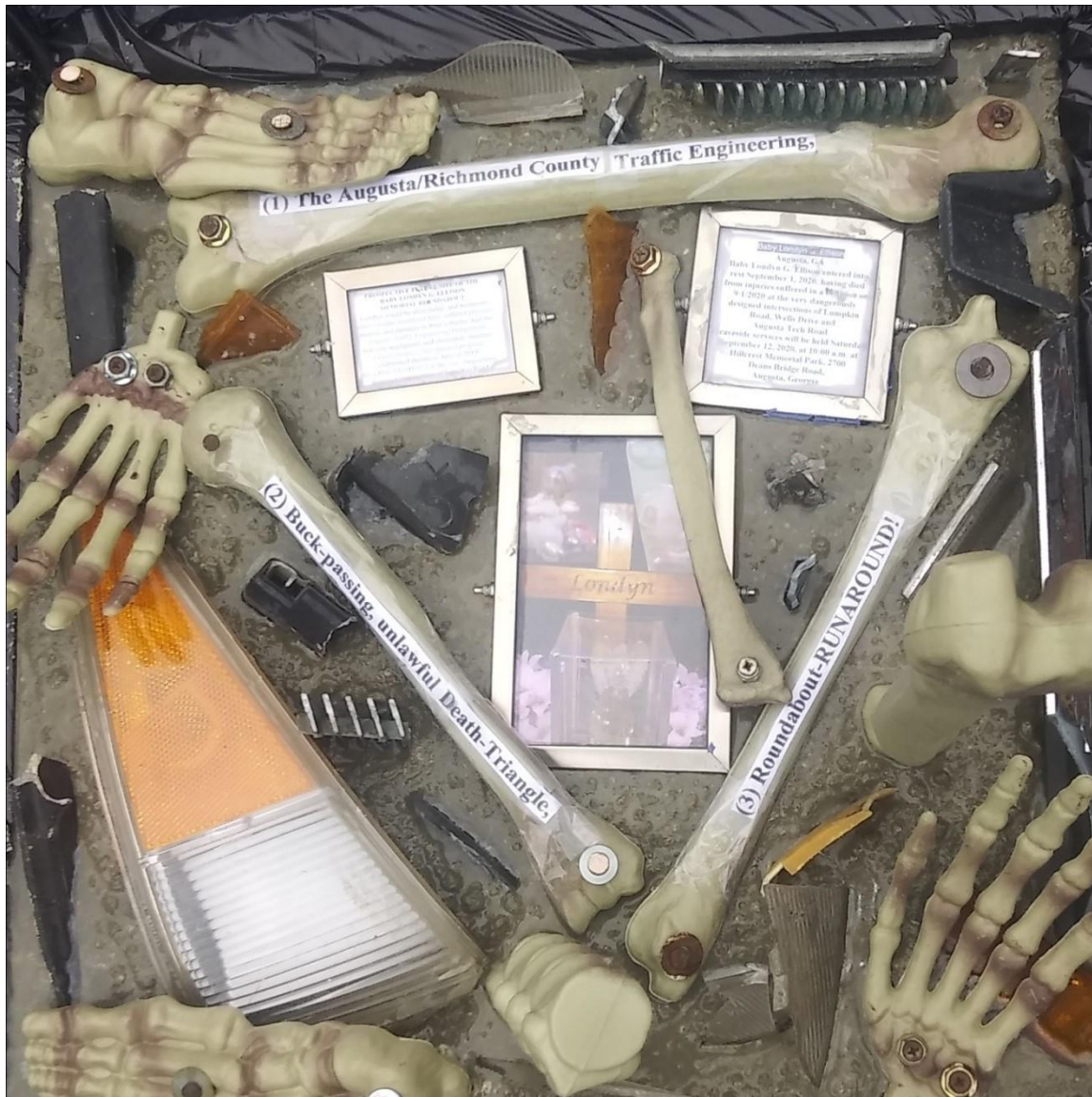
The malicious rage which motivated the evidently Vision-less young African American man who burned my aunt’s house has long been sustained in the hearts of many people due to the abysmal and unceasing injustices which have been perpetually perpetrated by white people upon African people for many centuries: For many people of indigenous African ancestry have still not been provided the

Vision of God’s Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus’ Divine Law of Love by means of literature, the media/arts, and the far, far better, truly charitable examples of Catholic laymen who should have been counseled to daily study the **Vision of God’s Word**, insofar also that the clergy, including many Popes, utterly failed to sufficiently make known that **Vision** to monarchs, “nobles” and the laity in general who were forbidden to study the **Vision of God’s Word** in their own language; one other abysmal consequence of which includes their failure to forbid such monarchs and nobles from

kidnapping (“man-stealing”, Romans 1:29; 1st Timothy 1:10c) and enslaving such human beings, that crime being one which, if not repented, merits eternal death for those who engage in it as inter-relevantly implied by the **Vision of the Sacred Scriptures**:

Therefore, I write and publish the following to make known the moral and immoral distinctions between (A) godly hatred of evil and sin and (B) the evil, sinful, immoral, malicious hatred not only of people who have been maliciously and brutally abused but of people who maliciously hate those who righteously hate sin and evil and who make efforts to help others to renounce such sin and evil in their lives and to believe in and love Jesus, and to daily study and live by His words.

The indigenous include also all of the original natives of this land who have been displaced, abused, murdered, and enslaved, and after apologies are made to them, the clergy must apologize to especially African people whose ancestors were kidnapped, brutally mistreated, murdered, drowned and enslaved in the miry-claymason Vision-lessly misgoverned thirteen colonies): The malicious “black rage” which motivated the evidently Vision-less young African American man who burned my aunt’s house has long been sustained in the hearts of many people due to the abysmal and unceasing injustices which have been perpetually perpetrated by white people upon African people for many centuries:



**“The Augusta/Richmond County Traffic Engineering,
Buck-passing, Unlawful
Death-Triangle,
Roundabout-RUNAROUND!”
R.I.P.**

**Baby Londyn Ellison
06/08/2021-09/01/2021**

The three dimensional runicon shown here, and as detailed by this fourth dimensional, archeological, literary work, both serve as religious art expressions which reveal and exposition the

causal factors of choices leading to many injuries of people and the death of an infant, and which choices have been humanly made and motivated by ignorance, human carelessness, indifference, complacent comfort-zone covetousness, and/or criminally negligent malicious hatred for Truth: For it is true that such choices have collectively caused and resulted in the many injuries of many people and the death of an infant by name of

Londyn Ellison on September 1st of 2020:

Baby Londyn died from her injuries sustained during a collision following the 14 months after I sent a proposal to seven people (each of whom “ignored” the proposal) providing Truthful evidence of the need for a roundabout construction at the very dangerous, collision-plagued intersection of

Lumpkin Road, Augusta Tech Drive, and Wells Drive in South Augusta, Georgia, USA:

Therefore, as one who has in the past also failed to warn people of dangerous hazards, I do this as a means of confession, penance and reparation, but also as advisement and moral formation for others sharing similar guilt for whatever sins of omission or commission for which they have been responsible:

Therefore, I am condemning no one but only exposing their errors of wrongful choices

TO THE END THAT

they choose to repent of and disassociate from their sinful motives and evil behavior, and change their hearts, disposing them to the love and Sacred Heart of Christ Jesus:

Continued in The Runicon of Choice, New Edition P.75

ChristRighted and Copyrighted 2023 and Forever

Memorial for Baby Londyn Ellison, cont.:

She was known and much loved as Baby Londyn Ellison, and she died from injuries suffered there on September 1st of 2020 in a collision which occurred at that intersection about 13 months after I sent out the seven proposals to which I hoped someone would responsibly respond, but received only two reactionary responses, neither of which were responsible responses: 13 months was plenty of time during which the roundabout could, should, and would otherwise have been constructed and completed, and had the traffic malengineer followed my ‘suggestion’ Baby Londyn would be alive and well today.

To the seven proposals I sent out, I received two irresponsible reactions: One came from the traffic malengineer who subjected my proposal to Truth-twisting lies: So that it is precisely due to his choice to distort and ignore the Truth made known to him via that proposal, he thereby malengineered the termination and wrongful death of **Baby Londyn Ellison**.

(Incidentally, close to the same date of Baby Londyn’s death, at another location in this increasingly corrupt, malicious hatred motivated, Vision-less, and so, Love-less nation, a man having the same surname of “**Ellison**” was brutally murdered by a corrupt police officer: He and the corrupt traffic malengineer were indistinctive from one another in terms of being immoral, so-called civil servants who chose to view human life to be worthless: The lives of these two people simply didn’t matter to “civil servants” who manifested their actual **“Nobody’s life matters, least of all black ones”** -attitude concerning their deprivation of the God-given human lives of two human beings; and it made no difference that both Baby Londyn and the Ellison man happened to be people of African descent).

And so, by the time I publish and distribute this and two other books which need editing and completion, I anticipate that I will have also developed and sent out at least four more proposals to (if only further test) presumably competent law enforcement and traffic-engineering agencies with the same photographs and details of my first proposal; but which now also includes this photograph showing my stencil of the caption which I will have spray-painted onto the aforesaid power-pole on the opposite side of where vehicles have repeatedly collided:

Inasmuch as the CEO of Georgia Power demonstrated no concern about the damage being done on the opposite side of that post, that is, his company equipment, let alone object to the blood shed there by those whose vehicles which have made scarring impacts on that solidly stationary if increasingly dented high tension power-pole, I don’t suppose he will object to my message being spray-painted and stenciled thereon:

(I have had no choice but to postpone stenciling the message due to the likelihood that there will be people who will have me dead for making known the Truth thereof; and since there is nothing more important in this world than providing means such as this to save eternal souls, I have a

moral obligation of charity for such souls to avoid putting my life in danger at this point since these soul-saving works have not been completed.

As a result of the Lord visiting me in 1974, I KNOW that He and heaven and the unutterable bliss thereof exists; so I do not fear dying; and yet I need and desire to do the penance of completing and making these works available and available to prevent the abortion of eternal life for souls in need of repentance and charity-verified faith in Jesus).

In addition to the intersection having a very dangerous arrangement of entry and exit angles, that power-pole is an added very hazardously misplaced object dangerously located there instead of at the center of the roundabout indisputably needed there, the placement of which has added to the multiple hazards of that intersection, and which Southern/Georgia Power Company's physical property is so ironically pitifully powerless of itself to prevent human suffering caused and malengineered to result in collision-produced trajectories for vehicles which are diverted toward it, the presence of which compounds the human suffering which is incurred there.

On page 81 there follows an exposition of the "hierarchy" of wrongful choices, bad influences, and corrupt authority relating to that intersection, and that these factors signify that location and the misguided decisions made there, past, present, but hopefully not much longer into the future, but which current condition of Vision-less choices cause it to be an infamous producer of personal disasters and nightmarish experiences:

All of which serves as a microcosm of this
city of Augusta,
of this state of Georgia,
of this nation of the USA,
and of the world itself now so consumed, devoured,
and demonexcrementally in-digested by the
claymasonic dragon's

influence upon many people as long foreshadowed in the Biblical paradigm of the second chapter of the

Book of the Prophet Daniel, verses 31-33,34,35,43,45

regarding the verses referring to **feet and toes consisting of iron and clay**, and which ridiculous composition could only forebode that, despite Lincoln's concluding words of hope that this "government of, for and by the people shall not perish", this nation and other nations wrongly governed by Vision-less secular national constitutions, for lack of the **Vision of God's Word** as the people's guiding criteria, are indeed on the verge of perishing, whether due to morals denorming corruption, invading armies, disease, famine, earthquakes, floods, hurricanes, and other violent storms, and even volcanic eruptions and tsunamis produced by the impacts of objects from space, our only real hope has to be based on the

Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love whereby to form our consciences whereby to make the best of choices for preserving our **eternal souls, God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources** as our means to

**serve God and the ETERNALLY common good of all
who are receptive to employing the aforesaid means of preserving all such gifts,
which are not from man, to man, but from God Almighty to mankind.**

The other note came from the employee of Georgia Power whose paper letter merely proved to pass the buck of responsibility to the “city right of way” for injuries sustained when colliding vehicles at that site bounce off from one another and onto the power-pole:

If you look at the base of the pole you can see scars and dents which I brought to that man’s attention with photographs, but which effort was made in vain: Again, it also often occurs that when vehicles collide at that location, one or the other is diverted toward and collides with the large steel power-pole located off to the side of the road, making no small impact and which no doubt adds even more injuries to the driver and passengers of those vehicles.

13 to 14 months later, after a continuing series of collisions at that intersection, during which at least a few people suffered injuries and likely the loss of their vehicles, an infant named Londyn Ellison died from injuries suffered in a collision at that site:

An extremely ironic factor

I had also sent the proposal to the leader of a nearby
“Faith Community”, but who never responded; and yet whom I exhorted in that proposal that property owned by that community at that intersection should be donated to the city whereby the cost factor of the roundabout construction would have been minimized and the traffic misengineer’s distortive letter and his, lie-fabricated, baseless arguments against my proposal would have been shown as lacking credibility.

The sickeningly tragic irony of it all consists of the factor that it was a “Faith Community” member who rear-ended the vehicle in which Baby Londyn was being transported, and due also to lack of the roundabout, the collision which occurred resulted in the infant sustaining fatal injuries, and who died in a hospital that same day: As of 08/05/2022 Londyn’s family members and friends still maintain a very visual memorial for the child at the site. Now what blind fool or deceptive, hell-bent liar refuses to see the parallel here between the words “**for lack of the roundabout the baby was killed**” and “**Where there is no Vision, the people perish**”?

Londyn would still be alive, if not happy in the midst of a maliciously hateful population of Vision-less people of all races, had there been a Community caring enough to not only choose to keep part of the **Old Testament Law** saying “-and you shall love your neighbor as yourself,” but who should have cared enough to love others as Jesus taught and commanded that we should **EVEN** as He sacrificially loved and still loves us: That is, to the point of Jesus’ brand of total, self-sacrificial love, the least of which that Community should have demonstrated long ago by donating that property to the city with or without my evidently ignored effort to make this known to them.

And yes, I AM mindful of the possibility that making these things known, making

TRUTH/JESUS KNOWN - can result in the murderous actions of people who will not like me for making such things known. Therefore, prior to such an event, I exclaim “PRAISE GOD!” ahead of that time.

Paraphrasing someone else, “I regret that I have but one life to give for the kingdom of God!” There is therefore no question that Baby Londyn Ellison would be alive today if during the 14 months after I submitted that roundabout construction proposal a roundabout could, should, and

would otherwise have been constructed at that intersection: I found out during a later period that several roundabouts were being constructed the traffic engineer at locations which were far less dangerous than the aforementioned neglected intersection.

And which, as expounded earlier, signifies of the hierarchy of wrongful, even criminally negligent (insofar as my warnings were contradicted and ignored), wrongful death causal factors choices made by many people, and which intersection and all such implications signify a microcosmic example of the macrocosm of global moral corruption, love-lessness and so Visionlessness, that is, Biblical illiteracy of billions of people the malresonance of the torus of each human heart inter-resonating and inter-reacting with each human brain and mind thereof, the choices and malresonance of which is dangerously impacting the torus or gravitation field and forces of the earth.

However, I’m not throwing stones but doing the penance of sticking my neck out to point these hazards out as penance for my own failure many years ago to make a fire hazard known, the consequences of which were disastrous: Let those who judge and condemn me recognize that their malicious hatred and hostility make them more guilty than I for what happened, their lack of charity being typical of the worldly wicked who are far more guilty than I for causing disasters due to their “minding my own business”, “**Am I my brother’s keeper?**”-types of (**Genesis 4:9**) attitudes of apathy, indifference, and Vision-less, and so, Love-less complacency.

I hereby warn such people that if they die with such malicious hatred retained in their hearts, they will spend eternity cursing themselves and regretting every choice they ever made which resulted in their choice to go to hell. Now, as part of my penance to make reparation for my own past failures, which include serious sins of omission as well as commission, I have made this effort to warn everyone whom I have mentioned in this evangelartactical Kingdom of God-building document of religious expression concerning; warning them – however religious some of them claim to be - of the hazard they are running concerning “**the fire below**”:

As one more effort to provide the spiritual formation of the Vision of God’s Word to anyone concerning these matters, I advise them to “do well” to acquire and begin a daily study of the **Bible-based, Vision-integrated** copy of **The Torus-City of God** whereby to learn how to “see” by means of that

Vision the-all-aspects-of-our-Lives-relevant Truth of what the Word

says and upon which Truth these works are based, and which study will show them that it is not me but Christ Jesus Whom they hate if they feel hatred toward me, but which I hope at least a

few will confess and repent of the evidence of their need to love Jesus, and so, me as well, far more than you can admit of the past. (**John 7:7; 15:18**)

An exposition of the “pedigree” of centuries of wrongful choices by supposedly responsible people whereby they have engineered futures of injury, destruction, and death

Let this be clear now: I am not “throwing stones” when I bring up the fact that the carelessness and malicious Love-lessness of certain local and other people have proven to be two of the causal factors of the death of an infant on September 1st, 2020 at a local intersection near where I currently (06/24/2022) live:

The infant child’s death could, should, and indeed WOULD have been prevented had it not been for a series of very bad choices descending from one exceedingly evil worst of choices made and perpetrated by the Roman clergy against not only the laity but the whole of humanity, and which consequential choices resulted in the

- (1) -choice of traffic engineers to neglect to correctly construct what is resultantly a now very dangerous intersection;
- (2) and the choice in more recent years of a certain traffic engineer to reject and not act upon a proposal I put together and submitted to him in 2019 for the construction of a roundabout intersection at that location a year earlier;
- (3) and the love-less choice of the leadership, and in principle, the membership of a nearby “Faith” community which did not affirmatively respond (at all) to the copy of the aforesaid proposal exhorting them to donate community property needed to construct the roundabout project;
- (4) -and the choice or financial inability-based choices which prevented the parents of the infant to purchase an infant restraint seat for their daughter;
- (5) -and the choice of a certain community member to do or failed to do whatever caused her to collide with the rear end of the vehicle in which Baby Londyn Ellison was an unrestrained passenger; and
- (6) –all of which choices are herein and elsewhere proven (at least in the eyes and minds of those having the Vision of God’s Word) to have been the long-standing effect and result of the death

of the infant girl due to the choice made six centuries ago by the Roman clergy at the Council of Toulouse to prohibit the laity from accessing, studying, accessing, and integrating within all aspects of our lives the Vision of God’s Word in our vernacular language:

Indeed, literally countless other tragic consequences have resulted from that choice and clerical heresy perpetrated by the choice of the Roman clergy which very evidently proved to impact and effect their own failure to study and integrate the Word within all aspects of their lives whereby to have avoided the priestly pedophile syndrome and who knows how many other clerical scandals: They almost completely utterly failed humanity especially as a result of their

subjecting their otherwise sacred roles to the service of temporal kings instead of to the service of Christ's/God's kingdom; and so, they subjected to the service of satan via their role as spiritual fathers who neglected their spiritual children:

Again, they have done this by means of their disservice to both monarchs and the peasant laity whom the latter consequently abused and neglected due to the clergy's negligence and **choice** to serve their temporal monarch's court (for the sake of the comfort zones of such courts) rather than serving the King of the Court of Heaven:

This resulted also in the failure of popes to stifle the kidnapping and most murderously brutal shipping and enslavement of African people to and within the "New World", their mental formation and improvement of both faith and mental intellect later being neglected, and which in the long term was responsible for not only the choice of Baby Londyn's parents resulting in her death, but countless other deaths as well due to wars waged by clergy-neglected, Vision-less, God-less monarchs, dictators, and freemason-facilitated presidents taking full and abusive advantage of the Roman clergy's consequential choice to subject the laity to Vision of God/Biblical illiteracy of the Roman clergy at the 13th century Council of Toulouse:

Indeed, it was during the early 1200s that they prohibited the laity from studying the Bible in their own language, i.e., heretically neglected to feed Jesus' sheep and lambs by preventing them from accessing and pasturing on vernacular language translations of the Bible. This culminated in their centuries-long-standing, malformative, Gospel-mission and their lay resource monopolization of lay initiative which they, the Roman clergy, have stifled, the consequences of which resulted in the 20th century conditioning of the laity to cursedly trust in clergy/men (**Jeremiah 17:5**) who

THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRETY OF THE 20th CENTURY

utterly failed to exhort the laity to employ the ORIGINAL "New Media" also known as "the social means of mass communication" whereby to engage in the ORIGINAL New Evangelization via radio, motion pictures, and television and whereby to at least TRY to counter the morals-denorming influence of the secular media: which factor by itself proves everything that I am exposing in this Evangel/Article document, and which I make known

as a means for correction to take place: Mark them as prideful deceivers, fools and tools of satan who include many who consecrate the Blessed Sacrament but who persist in denying their corporate guilt which spans the past six centuries.

Indeed, only a deceptive fool will deny these factors and knowledge of the evil one's ways, (**2nd Corinthians 2:11, as expositioned in The Torus-City of God, Evangel/Article #2**) and whereby we should have been vigilantly countering the evil, morals denorming influence of secular media mis-stewards who grabbed those media/arts devices and ran with them for all they were worth in terms of the fame, fortune, and profanation of all that is sacred that they could achieve; whereas it has only been during only recent decades that the clergy, as if to try to make themselves appear worthy of the tithes and donations they receive from the laity, have begun to

“encourage” the laity to engage in such lay media enterprise efforts to employ the “New Media” and the “New Evangelization”... as if such things were truly “new”.

And so, consequently what do we “Catholics” now have but a virtually “empty cupboard” of Christian media/arts creations to stream to the billions of people now still limited to receiving the literally millions of secular media/arts productions via the internet.

Therefore, it is now time that the Roman Catholic **spiritual fathers** confess to those causal factors of the abyss which now exists between not only their Catholic, alienated **spiritual children**, but between themselves and the untold billions who neither the clergy nor we laity have bothered to evangelize anywhere on the scale that has long been essentially needed, and entirely

POSSIBLE DURING THE ENTIRE 20TH CENTURY!!!!

And so, which failure amounts to their corporate disobedience to Jesus’ final commands which include

“Make disciples of all nations, teaching them to obey all the commands I gave to you.”

(Matthew 28:19,20)

And which commands are not limited to the Ten Commandments, but many other commands such as what I make known herein via an introduction to God’s Word via **The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm**.

It also amounts to a planet covered with evidence of the truth that unquestioning “OBEDIENCE” to such clergy proved to cause the laity to **self-cursedly trust in such men (Jeremiah 17:5)** instead of trusting in God (**Jeremiah 17:7**), and which priority needs to be the norm promoted by the clergy and the many Catholic writers, etc, who themselves have been showing off as “goody two shoes” obedient to and self cursedly trusting in the clergy laity.

We and our ancestors who claim to be “Catholic” or “universal disciples of Jesus” should have been frequently counseled by the “spiritual fathers”, i.e., those claiming to be “pastors of souls”, to daily study the Lord’s Word so as to know the guidelines whereby to know obedience first to God’s Word whereby we would also know what, namely the Vision of God’s Word, and what not to “obey”, i.e., whatever we see or hear of the clergy having and responsibly employing their ecclesiastic authority and others having civil authority, but which horrendously malevolent abuse of authority, on a scale of influence extending now globally from the USA-president to the pseudo-pope in Rome, deceitfully calling himself “Francis”: Consequently they and MANY others use all otherwise good things as their means to serve the evil one, Concerning which all too few believe exists.

Does no one else but a few laymen recognize the satanically inspired, catastrophically powerful secular media and political influence which is now accommodating the New World Order factions by producing all manner of confusion via their misinformation services to satan? The disciple and subject of King Christ Jesus and His Kingdom of God on earth **Monarcrcacy (Revelation 12:10)** has only that one conspiracy of the evil one to be concerned about and to which to respond responsibly (in accord with His Divine will):

Yet most who claim to be King Jesus' subjects/disciples focus on all other manner of the sub-conspiracy efforts of men obeying the will of satan; so that they fail to focus their power of the Holy Spirit against that entity, who succeeds to otherwise scatter the Monarcric Vision-focus (1st John 4:4) via the chaos and fearfulness to which they allow themselves to be subjected, our spiritual energies being thereby scattered.

If the spiritual fathers do not very soon recognize their need and responsibility to become reconciled with their spiritual children and exhort them to access and daily study and integrate the Vision of God's Word within all aspects of their lives we would utterly fail to respond to a very real paradigmatic window of a Biblical contingency opportunity whereby to dissuade the Lord from smiting the earth! **Malachi chapter 4, verses 1 through 6**

Otherwise only global catastrophe can be expected if at least a remnant of still faithful of corporately guilty Roman clergy responsible for the negligence of the centuries-long Silence of the Shepherds and its myriad of abysmal consequences do not agree to respond responsibly to THIS exhortation to responsibly respond to not necessarily prophesy but the paradigmatic example and pattern of the will of God to be recognized and fulfilled of

Malachi 4;4-6,

and whose penance must partly consist of their serving as publicists of this

Formatrix Curriculum and its content of

The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm

which is the **key, core text** of also the

Monarcric Constitution of the Universal State of

Christianica and which is offered and introduced via its preamble

content titled **The Torus-City of God** which has a

Vision of God's Word, Marian instructional focus of

the words

"Whatsoever Jesus says to you, do it".

John 2:5

Therefore, the tragic incident of the death of the female child, Londyn Ellison, is further along detailed concerning this **Exhibit #2** ruin-icon which I created (during mid-2021) as a "prophetic" (or edifying, exhortative, consoling memorial for that child and as evidence of the **Truth** and

Proof that everyone needs to integrate all aspects of our lives with the

Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love, the refusal to accept such being the choice of liars and deceivers who are indistinctive from the fools who

"-say, in their hearts, 'There is no God.'" (Psalm 14:1; 53:1)

As also shown further along in **Exhibit #2**, these points all relate as microcosms of the faulty, global construction of the wicked "city of man" now being deceptively promoted on a global scale: And it is due to the universal lack of the Vision of God's Word among most people,

especially Biblically illiterate Catholics (and anyone else who inherited the causal factor of such ignorance), and who have not a clue of these things nor had they the means to sufficiently counter the evil, global efforts of men who choose to serve satan rather than God.

So that as with many misfortunes which occur in people's lives, too often "collisions" signifying the clashes and crashes with one another due to the choices of Vision-less human egos with one another are caused when there is a lack of correct intent or **choice** to morally do anything! And there are many people who actually make a choice to always choose to do what is wrong, either out of ignorance or by their CHOICE to ignore what is known to be morally, lovingly right. When this happens it may also be partly due again to ignorance, or an "obstructed vision", and which lends itself to defining by the Biblical phrase

"Where there is no vision-"

(or guidelines for living the best course of life, making the best choices,)

"-the people perish."

(Proverbs 29:18)

Therefore, such a Biblical guideline is also part of the archeological study herein pointing to exactly why very negative things happen in our lives ("for lack of the right moral vision"); and of how and of WHY to avoid such causes of tragic events by increasing our study of the Vision of God's Word whereby to consistently make choices which result in godly, righteous and morally pleasing (here and/or at least hereafter) rewarding results. "Such CAN BE life" as the paraphrased expression goes, if that is one's choice, and if there are those who are willing and able to accommodate and provide for our needs which we will deserve if we CHOOSE the moral Vision of God's Word!

(I should mention that the "indigenous" include also all of the original natives of this land of the USA and South America and Africa who have been kidnapped, displaced, abused, murdered, and enslaved; and after apologies are made to them, the clergy must apologize to especially African people whose ancestors were kidnapped, brutally mistreated, murdered, drowned and enslaved in the miry-claymason Vision-lessly misgoverned thirteen colonies):

As signified by a book having the title "black rage", which is immured in a ruin-icon further along herein with other secular national (and pseudo-religious) constitutional books, it was the causal factor of the same malicious "black rage" which motivated the evidently Vision-less young African American man who chose to burn my aunt's house: Such "black rage", while understandable by the author but certainly not approved insofar as it is an unrestrained outrage against injustice, but which morally imperils the eternal souls of such people, has long been sustained in the hearts of many African American people due to the abysmal and unceasing injustices which have been perpetually perpetrated by Vision-less white people upon African people for many centuries:

Indeed, it is indisputable that there are many people of indigenous African ancestry who have still not been provided (let alone seen any viable living examples of) the

Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love by means of literature, the media/arts, and what should have been many far, far better, truly charitable examples of Catholic laymen who should have been counseled to daily study and integrate within all aspects of our lives the **Vision of God's Word**, insofar also that the clergy, including many Popes, who for all the authority they have, or had, much of which was usurped from the laity, utterly failed to sufficiently make known that **Vision to monarchs, "nobles"** and the **laity** in general who, beginning during the 13th century, were forbidden to access and study the **Vision of God's Word** in their own language; one other abysmal consequence of which includes their failure to forbid such monarchs and nobles from **kidnapping ("man-stealing", Romans 1:29; 1st Timothy 1:10c)** and enslaving such human beings, and which crime of kidnapping, if not repented, merits eternal death for those who engage in it as is inter-relevantly implied by the **Vision of the Sacred Scriptures**:

Relevant to artheology of the preceding ruin-icon:

The Baby Londyn Roundabout Memorial Project:

This runicon signifies the globally relevant microcosm of the **Augusta/Richmond County, Traffic Engineering, Buck-passing, Unlawful Death-Triangle, Roundabout-RUNAROUND!**

Caveat:

May God Himself, if He is willing, bless anyone who serves in any positive and supportive manner to promote this and my other Bible-based religious expressions comprising the Formatrix Curriculum's literary, art, and media/artworks; but God willing, may He by His supernatural and metaphysical means punitively recompense

(Psalm 103:6; 2nd Thessalonians 1:6)

the entire family of and anyone who obstructs the publication, distribution of, physical or internet exhibition of, or in any manner distorts this Truth-based art form and any other Formatrix Curriculum evangelartwork projects:

The three dimensional runicon shown here, and as detailed by this fourth dimensional, artheological, literary work, both serve as religious art expressions which reveal and exposition the causal factors of choices leading to many injuries of people and the death of an infant, and which choices have been humanly made and motivated by ignorance, human carelessness, indifference, complacent comfort-zone covetousness, and/or criminally negligent malicious hatred for Truth: For it is true that such choices have collectively caused and resulted in the many injuries of many people and the death of an infant by name of **Londyn Ellison** on **September 1st of 2020:**

Baby Londyn died from injuries sustained during a collision over a year after I sent a proposal to seven people (each of whom “ignored” the proposal) providing Truthful evidence of the need for a roundabout construction at the very dangerous, collision-plagued intersection of

Lumpkin Road, Augusta Tech Drive and Wells Drive in South Augusta, Georgia, USA:

Therefore, as one who has in the past also failed to warn people of dangerous hazards, I do this penance and reparation, condemning no one but only their errors of wrongful choices:

Therefore, as an evangelartist, that is, any disciple of Jesus who creatively employs morally expedient cultural phenomena; our God-given lives, divine rights and seven universal resources; and/or events relevant thereto, I provide these added means as my

evangelart **religious expressions** whereby also to make known the **New Testament/Gospel message of Jesus Chris:** I And so, I have discerned and discovered, of the **Vision of God’s**

Word Biblical criteria,

to signify the aforesaid intersection as a globally microcosmic archetype of the causal factors and consequences of people making bad choices on all levels of social influence apart from the

Vision of God’s Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus’ Divine Law of Love,

(Proverb 29:18)

and due which lack, rejection, and neglect such people as Baby Londyn Ellison perish.

(An **archetype** is an **example** and /or **pattern** of, in this case, an ascending, pernicious, escalating-range and scale of responsibility for many wrongful choices made by many people on different levels of social influence who are either ignorant of or who have rejected that **Vision of God’s Word**):

So that this and my other runicons serve the charity-motivated purpose of “whistle-blowing”, that is, making tragedy-preventive efforts to bring the attention of individuals and masses to both earthly hazards to life and limb as well as to spiritual hazards to people whose choices and behavior show them to be unaware of “**the fire below**” and of the prospects of their losing out on the joy of a blissful, eternal life with God/Jesus/Spirit.

Indeed, literally countless other tragic consequences have resulted from that choice and clerical heresy perpetrated by the choice of the Roman clergy which very evidently proved to impact and effect their own failure to study and integrate the Word within all aspects of their lives whereby to have avoided the priestly pedophile syndrome and who knows how many other clerical scandals: They utterly failed humanity especially as a result of their subjecting their otherwise sacred roles to the service of temporal kings instead of to the service of God’s kingdom; and so, they subjected to the service of satan their role as spiritual fathers who neglected to adequately and sufficiently **feed (John 21:15-17)** and failed to **prepare** their spiritual children: (**2nd Timothy 2:21**).

On the bottom foundation level under the pernicious pyramid of wrongful choices, due to which causal factor we are now living in the End Times, there is the early 1200s heresy of the Roman clergy: It was at the Council of Toulouse that the clergy heretically prohibited the laity from accessing and studying via) the local language translations of the Bible, thereby preventing them/us from living by and evangelizing the nations especially during the 20th century advent of the social means of mass communication, that is, radio, motion pictures, and television.

Let's put it another way: The faith community (leadership) failed to manifest, validate, and verify their claim and assertion to be faith-oriented due to their failure to make a charitable motivated response and religious expression of willingness to donate what property was needed to create the roundabout: Consequently, this shows that the "faith" of at least some of their membership is dead, insofar as it is written-

"Faith without works is dead." James 1:27 (2:1-26)

To the extent that they failed to integrate those verses within all aspects of their community/lives, they show themselves to be Vision-less, and which is a characteristic, spiritual plight of most Catholics of which religious affiliation most members of the community consist.

They may well have been prayerful for many causes during many years, but the collision and the baby's death occurred partly as a result of their lack of charity-verified "faith" which, due to the evident indifference and discourtesy shown to me by the community "leader" to whom I sent the proposal, advising him/them of how donating some of their property for the reconstruction of that dangerous intersection as a roundabout would prevent collisions, injuries, and any further deaths.

The child died more than a year after I had sent the leadership (and the traffic engineer and five other people) the proposal for the roundabout: Consequently, again, due to the negligence of the Augusta traffic engineer, Baby Londyn Ellison died from her injuries during a collision on September 1st, 2020.

The fact that the traffic engineer has not as yet (06/25/2022) constructed a roundabout at that site, even in the face of the death of that infant, indicates that his failure to create the roundabout prior to Londyn's death was not simply neglect of being ignorant of just how dangerous that intersection can be, let alone being possibly ignorant of the

Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Law of Love,

that is, lacking such Word of God-oriented charity whereby to have been earlier motivated to employ the roundabout measure:

My point being that there are people in this town, state, nation, and throughout the earth who appear to be civil, law abiding individuals having roles of authority and responsibility for the safety of their fellow citizens, but who have at some or every point of their having potentially encountered and embraced the Vision of God's Word they instead rejected and refused to accept and live by the Divinity oriented guidelines thereof as a means of best employing their roles and other resources in the service of God and the eternally common good of all.

Therefore, the traffic engineer's failure is shown to have been and to be (at this writing of 06/25/2022) deliberate "acts" of omission, that is, incidents of criminal negligence and deliberate refusal to demonstrate any hint of charity, caring, or civil concern for at least the many people who have already suffered many injuries at that intersection where Londyn's sustained fatal injuries and where collisions continue to occur as before:

For insofar as the traffic mis-engineer continued to construct roundabouts throughout the city of Augusta at intersection locations where roundabouts are more of a time and gas-saving arrangement than a life saving, collision inhibiting precaution, his attitude verifies that he is guilty of prideful, love-less, and so, malicious criminal negligence of which he needs to repent, and the city needs to make reparations for having failed to make certain that the intersection was correctly constructed to begin with.

It is absolutely true that, had the roundabout remedy been implemented during the year+ long period following the time I provided the proposal to the traffic engineer and six other people, NONE OF WHOM RESPONDED RESPONSIBLY, Baby Londyn would be alive today: She would be living on as a two-year-old toddler, smiling, playing, and being loved by those who have been maintaining a roadside memorial of stuffed toys, flowers, and other decorations for her spirit.

Such memorial items are frequently placed there by relatives and friends who set them upon the conveniently located concrete roof of a storm drain: In fact, the memorial is just a few feet from a steel power-pole at that intersection, and which object has also been repeatedly hit by some of the vehicles which collide there in the street: For it fairly often occurs that when collisions occur one of the vehicles gets diverted into the side of the much-dented-and scarred-from-collision power-pole: This in itself gives stark witness to the fact of how frequent and dangerous that intersection is, and which clear and present hazard to life, limb and property the traffic engineer and others have accommodated and perpetuated with impunity.

Personal altruistic motives

Now understand this: I am not as one pointing a finger nor one living in a glass house throwing stones: The fact is I too have, as it were, blood on my hands as a consequences of my failure to make persistent efforts to make known a fire hazard at a certain location and which I was greatly convinced was a virtually imminent disaster waiting to happen, and which I detail in a book I have been writing part of which is a proposal to another government's high ranking authority figure. My proposal entails my apology for having been lacking charity enough to have made greater efforts to make known the hazard and which did indeed disastrously explode a few weeks

following my having become aware of it, and there were many injured and killed by the disaster.

So I am needing to and am indeed proceeding to do the penance for my failure that I should have been doing to begin with in terms of employing my talent as a writer and several of my literary works which can as media/arts creations convey the

Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Law of Love

to at least as many of the thousands of other people and myself who passed through that location during the months and weeks which preceded the catastrophic fire that resulted: And which occurred because not one of us made sufficient efforts to make the hazard known.

And so now I am making known in the book I mentioned the fact that, not long after I became aware of the aforementioned hazard, I did something to prevent someone from incurring serious from falling due to a certain hazard they had produced in their own environment: The person was not only NOT at all grateful, but the person flew into a fist shaking rage and cursed me in the worst possible terms:

So that within a week or so I was being literally oppressed twenty four hours a day, seven days a week for several weeks by the presence of a satanic entity, the horrible continual experience of which nearly caused me to end my life whereby to end the misery: But due to my faith and the fact of what was happening to me by some fiendish something from hell made me realize that my misery would extend into eternity.

During that ordeal I had been barely able to employ my sense of reasoning, but when I was able to collect a few thoughts and memories I recalled that while the entity was constantly impressing the thought and accusation upon me that I would be an evil person, the same entity was tempting me to commit suicide: And I recalled that Jesus was accused of expelling evil entities by another demon, and He had said to His accusers, "Satan does not cast out satan else he undermines his plans" or words to that effect.

So, it became clear to me that were I to end my life I would not be alive to be an evil person serving the devil's purposes in the future: Killing myself would undermine the devil's plans for me to serve him if that had indeed been truly what the evil one had in mind for me. And so, not only was I NOT going to be an evil person, but it was likely that I would prove to achieve something in the way of God's will that would make a great and very beneficial difference in the lives of many people.

However, I was finally delivered from that oppression after several weeks of knowing what it means that "there is no rest for the damned." I was delivered from such rest-lessness when I called and spoke with an elderly nun who advised me to wear a Blessed Rosary around my neck when I went to bed that night. I did so, and when I awoke, thanks be to God, I was back to a normal state of mind.

Anyone who makes the effort to access and read the books I have written would be able – if they were truthful – to see and admit how it is that my writings, especially two Vision-based novels, and the two video outlines I have created, can help people to be far more charitable and loving than they are; and whereby of being so motivated they would believe in Jesus Who would recognize them as having been love-motivated people, (**Matthew 7:21-23**) and so, as a result of which He would welcome them into Heaven at their judgment:

And so, fully aware that there are people in the world who would wish, or cause me to become,
dead for making Truth known even as did Jesus, the Truth Himself, I am hereby
“sticking my neck out”

not only to make physical safety hazards known, but making known also the spiritual eternal
hazard of “the fire below” as well as the Vision of God’s Word means to avoid it. And if
someone chooses to terminate my life due to my efforts to make Truth known, they will be doing
me a great favor since it also happened in 1974 that I received a visit by God at a point when I
was greatly distraught and experiencing a kind of injustice:

The Lord said nothing to me in words, but much in terms of how unspeakably wonderful He is:
And one of the many things the Lord’s Presence made me aware of is that what He has for those
who make it to heaven far exceeds what anyone would hope for in terms of compensation for
what sufferings and we experienced here in this life on earth.

So, I long to be with the Lord more than anything else, and I’m not afraid to die: However, I am
being cautious not to make the contents of my book known premature to my completion and
distribution of the book I have titled “**The Torus-City of God**” which has more truth in it than
most people become aware of during their entire lives. And we know what happened to Jesus for
making known His Truth. I have a hope, however, that, if I have not already nor will in the future
find the current window of evangelartistry closed to me prior to completing and getting my
books distributed, there will occur a long-foretold act of Divine Intervention by the Lord.
And so I must hasten this work and hope that He remains patient with me.

And so, by the time this book is published, I will have spray-painted the following words onto
the roadside power pole, and which will say to all who visit that site-

**“NOBODY’S LIFE
MATTERS
AT THIS
INTER/
SECTION-
A MICRO-
COSM OF
THIS
VISION-
LESS CITY,
NATION,**

AND THE EARTH!

Proverb

29:18

Therefore,

“MAKE

STRAIGHT

THE WAY

OF THE

LORD”,

John 1:23

**‘And the
words of the
prophet are
stenciled on
the
roadside
post...
for
baby**

Londyn’s Ghost.”

As for the words embossed on the three bones shaping the triangle on the runicon, they are as follow:

“The Augusta/Richmond County Traffic

Engineering,

Buck-passing, Unlawful

Roundabout-RUNAROUND

Death-Triangle: R.I.P.

Baby Londyn Ellison

06/08/2021-09/01/2021

(I’ll mention this posting at least one more time so that it will be remembered as an example of the evangelart employment of a Christian Faith-expressive public paradigm, most of which evidence of Christendom having been effaced from this nation and which were religious expressions stifled by the subtle presence and claymasonic influence of the satanic versarticles in the USA secular national constitution as revealed in The Torus-City of God preamble to the Monarcatic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica).

Evidently, despite his alleged charismatic orientation, the faith community leader failed to recognize and value the prophetic dimension of the proposal: And even though I have been shown charity by several Community members during the years I have lived in their area, I grossly over-estimated the charity potential of that leadership figure, and effectually, that of many other members of his community by thinking he would respond in a grateful and charitable spirit of willingness to donate the property needed for the prospective roundabout in order to prevent injuries and save lives: I altogether (but without sin on my part) wrongly thought he and all of them were charity-motivated. But I should have known better inasmuch as during my five+ years of having lived within the neighborhood of that community, many others of your

“Community” have not only been

“**tested and found wanting**”, **Daniel 5:25**, as implied in the

“**-words of the prophet that were stenciled on the roadside post, for Baby Londyn’s Ghost.**

– that is, lacking the **Vision of Jesus’** charity whereby to verify your claim to be ‘faithmotivated’; but there have been a number of others on the higher steps of your authority-oriented

positions of choice-making having potentially greater influence but who have proven to be living with a Vision-less, uncharitable focus. (God willing, this will be further addressed in

Evangel/Article #3 of The Torus-City of God).

As a consequence of many such failures of Catholics who have collectively never been industriously motivated to be examples of love (such as being willing to donate resources on the same scale of provision demonstrated by the early Christians as recorded in **Acts 4:32-37**), there has been the choice of the traffic engineer who twisted and turned into what appears to be a lie and work of fiction the proposal for a roundabout for a dangerous intersection which I sent to him (and six others) in the year 2019.

The traffic engineer to whom I sent the first proposal made the Truth-distorting comment that my concern was merely a “knee-jerk” reaction to the tragedies of people being injured, and thereby implied that the intersection is not dangerous and does not need to be reconstructed into a roundabout, the need for which I Truthfully and accurately exposed to him: But he made it his truthless choice to subject everything in my proposal to contradictions, denials, exaggeration, innuendo, lies, and Truth-twisting “technical jargon.”

As a direct consequence of his refusal and failure to have the intersection re-engineered into a roundabout, even more wrongful choices occurred, and Baby Londyn died as a result, and since then MANY more collisions, many more injuries, and many more vehicles have been damaged as a consequence of that man’s choice made in his high position of influence, and whose illwilled lack of responsible response draws a parallel with the love-less indifference of the Community leader who showed me not even the courtesy of a response to my proposal.

It is now his moral obligation and penance, and that of the Community, to donate whatever property is needed, even as much as what would place the power-pole at the roundabout’s center, if indeed their “faith” is to be validated as true and living and not dead (i.e., **James 2:1-26**), and which penance of doing what they should have in the first place (even prior to sending my first proposal) of what initiative they should have already demonstrated as a Christian witness to the city of Augusta must consist of their donating whatever property is needed for the roundabout

Below that level and yet within the Community itself

is the young woman “Faith Community” member who, due to whatever choice she made

resulting in the child's death, committed involuntary manslaughter by running into the back of the vehicle in which Baby Londyn was an unrestrained occupant.

And beneath that step and person there is the influential step/level of the parents of Baby Londyn, who for whatever reason, failed to purchase a child-restraint seat for her, the result of which hierarchy of irresponsible choices the infant died from her injuries.

And so now I echo a paraphrased version of what St. John the Baptist said when questioned as to who he was,

"I am an old altar boy standing alone in the ruins of the Church declaring that it is time to 'Make distinctive the Way of the Lord: First in your hearts, and then outwardly in your examples and behavior of service and ministry.'"

So, I am not merely writing about the also viable option to literally make the road straighter as an intersection with better traffic lights, but am advocating the construction of a roundabout, which is not straight, but circular and actually the safest choice on the physical plane of charity: Rather, of the charity and concern I have in my own mind and heart, I am creating and publishing this literary **religious expression** of providing this evidence of, and so, referring to the need for, the moral "straightness" of charity being the motivational engineering factor for the construction of either of which choices or options; that is, whether for a straightened road intersection or a roundabout, charity and generosity being what truly determines the greater work of the roundabout by which to also memorialize Baby Londyn. And the principle of this applies to every instance of human, choice-making "intersecting" interactions with one another and the use of our God-given resources.

Indeed, I am exhorting the Reader to daily study and draw from the Vision of God's Word the guidelines and spiritual criteria by which to inwardly make "straight", that is, of charity, manifest what you value as the greatest and ultimate treasure of your hearts, i.e., I exhort you to express faith-oriented stewardship works as genuine religious-expressions by having charity as your motivation and the foundation for such stewardship:

But let me clarify this: **"Preparing the way of the Lord"** and **"Making distinctively straight His paths"** does not mean there has to be a literal straightening of a road intersection, but which preparation and straightening in principle signifies the perpetual inter-sections of human interaction which there are throughout the earth. Rather, **"Making straight the way of the Lord"** is what must be done in our hearts whereby we prepare for Jesus' entry, coronation, and continual presence therein: And we can think of this as

a co-resonance of the potential love frequency made by the (metaphysical aspect of) the torus (electromagnetic field) created by our hearts being co-resonant with the frequency of the **Sacred Heartorus of Jesus' Divine love** therein:

(This **"new thing"** – **Matthew 13:52** - or concept regarding the torus created by human hearts concerns more than figurative but actually experiential way to perceive and bring about **the kingdom of God on earth as in heaven** is further expositioned in **The Torus-City of God**, God willing that I complete it.)

We discover how to do this by daily studying the **Vision of God's Word** as our increasingly definitive means of clarifying to ourselves what is right and what is wrong; distinguishing what is loving and caring from what is done motivated not by fear of God but due to fear of what hatred and fear-motivated, evil people will do or say to us; and to know what is good, godly, holy-hatred for sin and evil (as God requires of us who claim to be His children) as being distinctively different in motivation from what is malicious hatred expressed by evil hearted people for those who righteously hate what is good and evil:

However, we are to also make the loving distinction between hating the person and hating the evil and sin evident in a person's life, choosing to understand and view such evil as evidence of our need to love and care not only for their physical needs, but their spiritual need for Jesus, for studying daily His teaching commands enough to at least try to convey to them Who Jesus is and what He did for us; for where there is no vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love, the people lack moral restraint and they perish. And there are no places, or people, or secular national constitutional exceptions. **Psalms 90:12; 29:18**

So of a heart disposed to desiring to employ the **best** and safest product of whatever we or the traffic engineer or community leader or whoever has the means and role whereby to make a difference for what is morally, lovingly best done with our talents and resources, a roundabout would be the best, most right, safest street intersection that can be preferred: So what we do in terms of "**making straight the way of Christ**" "**in us**" (**Colossians 1:27**) is not to be interpreted as a choice to make the intersection literally straight, but to choose to be in our hearts disposed to doing what is moral, right, and love motivated by means of doing what is best for one another both spiritually and materially with our various resources and roles of responsibility, authority, and influence.

This is THE (straight-forward) moral direction each of us must choose, for we will otherwise perish, both here and hereafter, if anyone lacks actual love and has only ulterior motives for whatever one claims to be doing in "**faith**", whether collectively or as individuals. The Truth of this is verified in **Matthew 7: verses 21-23**, if you care to express the initiative to do the research.

The world is in its present state of chaos due to the lack of initiative which millions of Catholics demonstrate, and which is due to the

Silence of the Shepherds conditioning and monopoly on the Gospel Mission for hundreds of years since the Roman clergy, at the **13th century Council of Toulouse**, perpetrated an injustice upon the entire world by prohibiting the laity from accessing and studying the Vision of God's Word in their own language, and so, whereby they could, should, and would otherwise have experienced and maintained the initiative to care about both the need to provide not just the material needs of people but their spiritual needs especially, such as Biblical criteria whereby to know best how to employ their God-given lives, what material and other resources they acquire, and to best express their faith via their divine rights of religious expression:

It is the clergy's prohibition, a heresy in itself, which has very negatively impacted virtually every Catholic layman and every other human being whom we could have, should have, and would have evangelized during those many past centuries.

Therefore, it is the lack of the
Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth and Jesus' Divine Law of Love that is
culminating in confusion, chaos, suffering, and destruction as a result of Vision-less
people's choices where-ever our lives intersect on this earth: For the love-less, Vision-depriving
choice of our clergy six centuries ago have conditioned Catholics to fail to evangelize, that is, to
make known the Vision of God's Word, such as by our catastrophic failure to make sufficient
use of the social means of mass communication throughout this nation and the world on a global
scale of evangelization during the past century era and advent of radio, motion picture and
television.

But just as Jesus said it, and as our clergy failed to make what He said known to us as directives
to employ the New Media of 100 years ago as our media/laity means to "make disciples of all
nations" via the Gospel mission which the clergy monopolized until only recent decades and not
waiting till just recent years to begin what for many such clergy know is a hyperbolic advocacy
of a term such as "evangelization" which they know well is an alien concept for most of the laity
30 years of age and over.

(They lie as satan lies whoever denies these things, and those laity who trust such liars will be
overcome by them and will be increasingly brought further into baseless credulity and bondage
by them. **2nd Peter 2:19**: Look rather to those who prove their holiness by publicly confessing to
their centuries of negligence and making the humble effort of reparation and penance by being
the spiritual fathers who on their knees beg us for forgiveness and who seek to be reconciled
with their alienated spiritual children, their demonstrating their contrition by confessing to US
(for once) their sinful negligence, and who staunchly advocate daily study of the Vision of God's
Word, such as is concretely expositioned in the

Monarcratic Constitution of the Universal State of Christianica, and
which concrete examples of applying

"The Word of God as the App for Everything"

they can exposition in their own sermons: But let them who steal this focus of the Vision of
God's Word made known via this ministry and mission to the lost children of the Catholic
Church suffer the same fate and death of the infiltrator, the brittle claymason, elbow-rubbing
John "Cardinal" O'Connor who betrayed unborn children and their potentially repentant parents
by stealing my project of the **National Memorial for the Victims of Abortion** project thirty
years ago when I appealed for his support).

It cannot be truthfully denied by anyone that the knowledge of God and His Word, and our
resources, have been monopolized, and our initiative has been stifled by the Roman clergy's
malformative conditioning of we laity, the consequences of which began long ago due to our
having failed to be the **light of the world and salt of the earth** social leavening influence on the
global scale which Jesus meant for us to become whereby to

**“-by all (moral) means-” (1st Corinthians 9:22)
“Make disciples of all nations”. (Matthew 28:19 JB).**

Even if anyone were to ignore the details of the dangerous intersection tragedy mentioned further above, the abysmal failure and negligence of the Roman/American clergy is now shown to be proven to be a heretical offense perpetrated against everyone who could, should, and would otherwise have been evangelized during the past wasted century of opportunity: And this is proven by the two quotes by Jesus Who, after making known the parable of the unfaithful steward, made these two points of comparative observation and of exhortation to do what needed to be done, and for the right motivation:

(Matthew 6:1; 23:5; 7:21-23):

Luke 16:8

8 “And the lord commended the unjust steward, because he had done wisely: For the children of this world are in their generation wiser (i.e., show more initiative in using mammon/money/resources to serve their own Vision-less, fame and fortune-seeking purposes) than the children of light”. (-that is, than do the children of God demonstrate in making known and manifested the “kingdom of God on earth as in heaven.”)

9 “And I say to you, Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness; that, when you fail-”

(that is, when you die and no longer have access to such mammon),

“-they-”

(the rewards you accrued by your charity-motivated good deeds) may receive you into everlasting habitations...”

-neither of which teachings have been anywhere sufficiently explained, emphasized, and homiletically taught to and as need to be applied to the lives of most of one billion “Catholics”, let alone made known to the billions of unbelievers who live on this planet earth whom we have failed to evangelize.

The Baby Londyn Roundabout Memorial Project: A microcosm of the world

This runicon signifies the globally relevant microcosm of the Augusta/Richmond County, Traffic Engineering, Buck-passing, Unlawful Death-Triangle, Roundabout-RUNAROUND!

Caveat:

May God Himself, if He is willing, bless anyone who serves in any positive and supportive manner to promote this and my other Bible-based religious expressions comprising the Formatrix Curriculum’s literary, art, and media/artworks; but God willing, may He by His supernatural and metaphysical means punitively recompense

(Psalm 103:6; 2nd Thessalonians 1:6)

the entire family of and anyone who obstructs the publication, distribution of, physical or internet exhibition of, or in any manner distorts this Truth-based art form and any other Formatrix Curriculum evangelartwork projects:

The three dimensional runicon shown here, and as detailed by this fourth dimensional, artheological, literary work, both serve as religious art expressions which reveal and exposition the causal factors of choices leading to many injuries of people and the death of an infant, and which choices have been humanly made and motivated by ignorance, human carelessness, indifference, complacent comfort-zone covetousness, and/or criminally negligent malicious hatred for Truth: For it is true that such choices have collectively caused and resulted in the many injuries of many people and the death of an infant by name of **Londyn Ellison** on **September 1st of 2020**:

A chronological “pedigree” of pernicious choices by seemingly responsible people whereby they have engineered futures of injury, destruction and death

However, not only did the man not reply at all, but by his indifference and Silence (“-like **spiritual fathers**, like **spiritual sons**”) he evidenced how his, and so, the Community’s “faith”, was not verified by the charity of an affirmative response out of the concern they should have shared and expressed on a sacrificial scale to help prevent further collisions, injuries, and the death of Baby Londyn Ellison. (i.e., They failed to manifest the charitable choice of at least a willingness to offer the property to the city as a means to motivate the uncaring traffic engineer.)

As for the next step up on the pyramid of the pernicious pedigree:

How tragically ironic is it that it was a member of that “faith” Community whose choice of some sort of carelessness caused her to collide with the rear end of the vehicle in which Baby Londyn was an occupant? This event tragically demonstrates that unless we repent of and make reparation for our Visionless motivation and behavior, we “**reap what we sow**” not only by what we do that is Vision-less, and so also, what we fail to do either through carelessness and/or malicious hate-oriented behavior, but we reap also of what we fail to do, the aforesaid tragedy proving the universally,

all-times-and-all-people-relevant Biblical verse saying (subject to a New Testament/Gospel upgrade),

Proverbs 29:18

“Where there is no Vision, the people perish: but he that keeps the law, happy is he.”

And eternally happier still are they who daily study and integrate within all aspects of our lives **the Vision of God’s Word, Will, Truth and Jesus’ Divine Law of Love.**

My point is that there are people in this town, state, nation, and throughout the earth who appear to be civil, law abiding individuals having roles of authority and responsibility for the safety of their fellow citizens, but who have at some or every point of their having potentially encountered and embraced the Vision of God’s Word they instead rejected and refused to accept and live by

the Divinity oriented guidelines thereof as a means of best employing their roles and other resources in the service of God and the eternally common good of all.

Cursed and oppressed: No good deed going unpunished

And so now I am making known in the book I mentioned the fact that, not long after I became aware of the aforementioned hazard, I did something to prevent someone from incurring serious from falling due to a certain hazard they had produced in their own environment: The person not only did not thank me, but they person flew into a fist-shaking rage and cursed me in the worst possible terms:

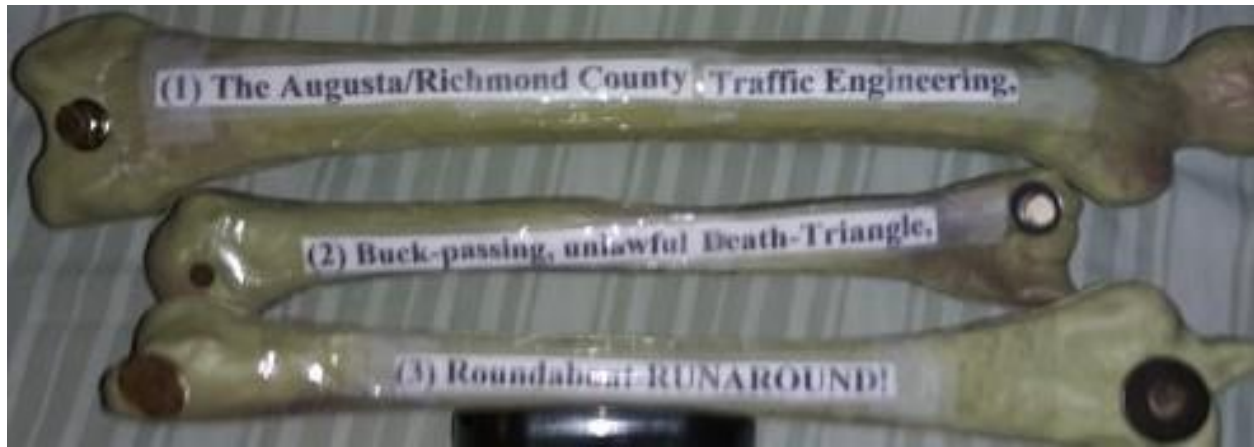
Consequently, within a week or so, I was being literally oppressed twenty four hours a day, seven days a week for several weeks by the presence of a satanic entity, the horrible continual experience of which nearly caused me to end my life to end the misery, but due to my faith and the fact of what was happening to me by some fiendish something from hell made me realize that my misery would extend into eternity.

However, I was delivered from this oppression after several weeks of knowing what it means that **“there is no rest for the damned.”** I was delivered from such rest- During that ordeal I had been barely able to employ my sense of reasoning, but when I was able to collect a few thoughts and memories I recalled that while the entity was constantly impressing the thought and accusation upon me that I would be an evil person, the same entity was tempting me to commit suicide: And I recalled that Jesus was accused of expelling evil entities by another demon, and He had said to His accusers,

“Satan does not cast out satan else he undermines his own plans to do evil”
or words to that effect.

So, it became clear to me that were I to end my life I would not be alive to be an evil person serving the devil’s purposes in the future: Killing myself would undermine the devil’s plans for me to serve him if that had indeed been truly what the evil one had in mind for me. And so, not only was I NOT going to be an evil person, but it was likely that I would prove to achieve something in the way of God’s will that would make a great and very beneficial difference in the lives of many people.

Anyone who makes the effort to read the books I have written would be able – if they were truthful – to see and admit how it is that my writings, especially two Vision-based novels and two video outlines I have created, can help people to be far more charitable and loving than they are, and whereby of being so motivated they would believe in Jesus Who would recognize them as having been love-motivated people, (**Matthew 7:21-23**) and so, as a result of which He would welcome them into Heaven at their judgment:



Caveat:

May God Almighty, if He is willing, bless anyone who serves in any positive and supportive manner to promote this and my other Bible-based religious expressions comprising the Formatrix Curriculum's literary, art, and media/artworks; but God willing, may He by His supernatural and metaphysical means punitively recompense

(Psalm 103:6; 2nd Thessalonians 1:6)

anyone and their entire family who obstructs the publication, distribution, physical or internet exhibition of, or in any manner distorts this Truth-based art form and any other Formatrix Curriculum evangelartwork projects:

**Inasmuch as the text below was stenciled by the author and
spraypainted on base of the power-pole facing toward the
Cross of Baby London's Memorial:**

“Nobody's Life Matters At This Intersection:

‘The Augusta/Richmond County Traffic

Engineering,

Buck-passing, Unlawful

Death-Triangle,

Roundabout-RUNAROUND!’

**‘And the words of the prophet are
stenciled on the roadside post... for
baby Londyn's ghost’,”**

As an evangelartist I have provided that public “post” also as an example of religiously expressing and manifesting my hungering for justice for everyone who has been subjected to the incompetent influence of everyone from those who’ve used the educational system to promote Marxist communism, to negligent clergy to corrupt city government personnel, notwithstanding that such corruption is to be expected of Vision-less people. And so, I provide this “post” as an example for any disciple of Jesus who needs direction toward creatively employing morally expedient cultural phenomena and so, our

God-given lives, divine rights and seven universal resources; and/or
events relevant thereto, as my
evangelart **religious expressions** whereby also to make known the **New**
Testament/Gospel message of Jesus Christ:

And so, I have discerned and discovered
Vision of God’s Word Biblical Criteria
whereby to signify the aforesaid intersection as a globally microcosmic archetype of the causal factors and consequences of people making bad/love-less/uncaring choices on all levels of social influence due to their lack or rejection of the

Vision of God’s Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus’ Divine Law of Love,
(Proverb 29:18)

and due to which lack, rejection, and neglect such people as Baby Londyn Ellison perish.

Pernicious choices pedigree:

The first step up on an evil foundation:

On the next step up from the bottom of the pedigree of pernicious choices there is the record of events of my having during 2019 sent a copy of the aforesaid proposal to a certain “faith community’s” “leader”, but who showed me not so much as the courtesy of a response let alone the willingness to donate community property as a means to prevent further injuries and deaths at the mal-designed intersection.

Certainly it was of my Christian hope that he would demonstrate the Christian charity which I had a right to anticipate (of the claim that their community was of “Christian faith”, or so it seemed) a charity-motivated affirmative response to my proposal’s content citing the “faith community’s” prospective, charity-motivated offer of land to the city for the construction of the roundabout at the aforesaid dangerous intersection, and which proposal I sent to the city traffic engineering department’s engineer: Indeed, who in his later deception-laden, Truth-twisting, reactionary letter cited the money factor of buying property being a something of a major obstacle to the roundabout construction.

However, not only did the community leader not reply at all, but by his indifference and Silence (“-like **spiritual fathers**, like **spiritual sons**”) he evidenced how his, and so, the Community’s

“faith”, was not verified by the charity of an affirmative response out of the concern they should have shared to help prevent further collisions, injuries, and the death of Baby Londyn Ellison. (i.e., They had already been continuously failing to manifest the charitable choice of at least a willingness to offer the property to the traffic engineer prior to sending my proposal.)

The cardinal’s sin

However, if I am told at some point that the “leader” never saw or received the proposal, I will have to either conclude that someone is lying to me to save face for Community, themselves, or someone else, or the “leader” will have to be held responsible for not having directed their personnel to make certain he was given all the mail sent with his name on it.

I had encountered this very situation 30 years ago when I sent a proposal for my plan and project for a **National Memorial for the Victims of Abortion** to a Catholic cardinal, who never responded, only to hear later that he had taken my idea and promoted it via the Knights of Columbus:

The cardinal thusly betrayed not merely myself but the unborn children whom the memorial could have saved by means of the faith, hope, charity, and conscience formative, creation-stewardship oriented aspect of the seven-creation stewardship-oriented teaching commands which comprise **The Formatrix Criterion (Paradigm)** whereby the repentant parents of such children would have been aided to avoid making the same choices which led up to their choice to destroy the life of their unborn children.

Indeed, they would have received such formation by what means are signified by the first runicon I had created up to that point (in 1991); that is, by the abstraCTCident runicon signifying Jesus, His Cross, the Church and Jesus’ seven creation stewardship-oriented teaching commands (named The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm):

This literally concrete art form was intended to serve also as a cornerstone for each of the chapels which were supposed to have been built as formation center in each state. Evidently the cardinal, who was known to rub elbows with freemasons and who was likely another Church infiltrator, decided he did not want to promote a Christian cultural cornerstone, the ends and means of which served God and the eternally common good of all, and which was and remains the antithesis of what the freemason cornerstones wickedly signify.

A few years after finding out about what I could only perceive as the cardinal’s betrayal, I overcame my devastation and wrote a letter to someone at the archdiocese in NYC, and made the mistake of including my phone number: Soon afterwards I received a phone call from another clergyman in NYC who told me that “the cardinal never saw” my proposal, not explaining anything else about what became of it.

At the time I was one of those foolishly credulous, cursedly-trusting (**Jeremiah 17:5**, an always relevant verse) Catholics who believed that “the clergy can do no wrong”: Consequently, for a bad-many years I believed what the man told me, and let the matter go until I discovered (circa 2012-15) what I titled in a book,

“The Silence of the Shepherds: The Evidence and the Remedy”, and
which
exposes evidence proving the matter.

It would be several years later that this was officially verified by my discovery on the internet that the Roman clergy had, at the Council of Toulouse during the early 1300s, prohibited the laity from accessing and studying and living by vernacular translations of the Bible: They claimed that they were intending to prevent heresies but committing what proves to be the very worst heresy and scandal of the Roman clergy, all other such scandals being symptoms thereof and of their own failure to integrate the Vision of God’s Word within all aspects of their lives, and so, due to the lack of which God knows how many people have since and are now perishing.

My aims for writing and publishing that expose’ include

(1) proving it

(2) and providing it-

and NOT to condemn or attack anyone, but to provide this testimony as evidence of the Roman spiritual father’s need to repent thereof and to be reconciled with their spiritual children as a possible means whereby to dissuade the Lord from “**smiting the earth with a curse**” as foretold in the paradigmatic will of God-lesson contained in **Malachi 4:4-6** paradigmatic verse saying-
4 “Remember you the law of Moses my servant, which I commanded unto him in Horeb for all Israel, with the statutes and judgments”... (-now subjected to its New Testament/Gospel upgrade.)

5 “Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD:

6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.”

For there is no such thing as a victimless crime in even “merely” what a person thinks insofar as for the minds and hearts of the vast majority of people today harbor malicious, and so, malresonant hatred for what is good and sacred, and which includes God’s good creation of the earth and sun:

So that, consequently, billions of such Vision-less, and so love-less, malicious hearts, or heartori (the tori of many hearts), impact one another and the tori of the earth, that is, by means of the torus or electromagnetic “heartori” generated by each human heart malresonantly, and so, destructively impact one another’s God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources, and the torus or gravitational fields of the earth, and possibly the sun due to the distortive and disruptively malresonant inter-reaction between the two.

(The preceding paragraph content is expositioned as one of several Biblically-sound

“**new things**” based on what is eternal (**Matthew 13:52**) concerning the kingdom of God and serving as an excellent means whereby to restore to the minds of at least the youth of these times who need the “New Wine” of Christ’s teachings conveyed via “**new wineskins**”; that is, new or contemporary, morally expedient cultural expressions evangelartly employed (such as by The Runicon of Choice) as means by which potential young subjects of Christ’s Kingdom of God can be enabled to understand, value, and employ the **Vision of God’s Word**, such in **Evangel/Article #s 1 and 4 of The Torus-City of God:**

Those literary-works reveal that the
Divine Relativity (2nd Peter 3:8) metaphysical portal of Christ Jesus’ Sacred Heart, or
truly, divinely GOOD Heartorus,
relates and responds to the free will love yielded by human heartori disposed to and co-resonant
with **Him and the Love of His Divinely Natured Heart,**
and of which **Divine Nature** we are can “capably” **partake,**
(**2nd Peter 1:4**).

However, after the (and even today continuing) pedophile priests’ catastrophically scandalous matter, I can rightly assert and conclude that if men ordained to such a sacred office can engage in that kind of satanic behavior, I and anyone else would have to be something worse than fools to believe that many of the ”Catholic” laity as well as the clergy will not or cannot lie to save face for themselves or one another, especially since the latter have been infiltrated by claymasons whose entire strategy is based on satan’s lie, on deception:

An earlier incident of experiencing very non-pastoral abuse causing me personal brokenness

Indeed, I should have realized these things thirty-one years ago when I experienced injustices perpetrated against me by two other very non-pastoral clergy/man: I had made an appeal to one of them to take up in a pastoral manner the fraternal-correction-warranted matter of the other clergyman having very non-pastorally terminated my employment as a janitor for the parish due to my protesting the presence of and removing from the narthex several copies of a recently subscribed, subversive newspaper:

And so, I appealed to the former clergyman to aide me in securing the justice that needed to be achieved in accord with Scripture (**Matthew 5:11; 18:15-17; Romans 14:16**): However, he not only falsely accused me of having “no credibility” due to my removing the faith-subversive materials, but he abruptly walked away from me without explaining what he meant, thereby disallowing me to protest against his false and slanderous statement which he perpetrated against me in the sanctuary of the church building itself:

As one dressed as and claiming to be a Catholic clergyman His uncharitable, crony-defensive, arrogantly narcissistic, “Rome has spoken” reaction and failure to respond responsibly in a pastoral manner evidenced him to be the one not only lacking credibility but lacking pastoral charity as a supposed spiritual father.

However, notwithstanding that he caused me very troublesome consequences of having been deprived of my only means of income, and that he had proven to be an adversary like several other clergy I had encountered, inasmuch as he still remains alive inclines me to think that he has been spared “**punitive recompensing**”

(2nd **Thessalonians 1:6**) because he might well be one who will humble himself and apologize and serve to help me and others to act in the capacity of what I called “the **Collective Elijah Paradigm**.”

Whatever, his arrogant behavior is characteristic of many clergy who, of their tendency to abruptly walk away from those who need to discuss various matters, and so who presumptuously implies that “Rome has spoken”, he and others further failed to fulfill their responsibility as “pastors of souls”; he shirked that role by arrogantly implicating that

“There is nothing more that is worth being said by either of us,” and which implicit reaction is presumptuous and rude: Indeed, his behavior was and is still the characteristic of many Roman Catholic clergy who employ such a very evidently controlling, narcissistic means of excusing themselves from situations to which they are not charitably competent to address in a pastoral spirit.

Those who are humble will recognize the error of themselves and other such clergymen.

For it is indisputable that that clergy/man’s attitude was very typical of the rude behavior many arrogant “Catholic” clergy are inclined to very love-lessly manifest the moment they feel their “authority” is challenged, and which uncharitable and offensive misbehavior proves their minds also to be Vision-less, and so, loveless and Christ-less.

It is therefore indisputable that the two men demonstrated also their failure to balance the Sacraments with the study and living of God’s Word, and which lack of balance in virtually every Catholic parish has been a hidden **abomination** within the Church for hundreds of years, and which is implicit to the verse of **Proverb 11:1**, that is-

“A false balance is abomination to the LORD: but a just weight is His delight.”

Or, considering the extreme measures of corrupt hearts and blind eyes shared by many such clergy, is it not predictable that some very undiscerning person will react to those words and fail or refuse to recognize the implicit reality by saying

“Oh, that verse is just about produce weighing scales in the market place”.

Mark such a person to be a liar and deceiver, or at best, as being very spiritually undiscerning and incapable of being a truly Catholic clergyman:

They too covet their all too comfortable “comfort zones” which many prove to covet.

The Remedy

I’ve expositioned these things in the book titled

The Silence of the Shepherds, sub-titled-

The Evidence and the Remedy,

(also sub-sub-titled

“The Evidence of and Remedy for the Second Fall of Man”)

and have given a copy to the latter clergyman and yet another, both of whom still remain alive; and yet to another, a fairly young man, who died of stomach cancer within a year after I gave him a copy of **The Silence**; and which includes a **CAVEAT** which he evidently ignored with the rest of the evidence of his opportunity to have initiated what needs to occur throughout the Church and the world; namely that the spiritual fathers need to be reconciled to the spiritual children by publicly confessing to and repenting of their centuries long heresy of disobedience to and neglect of King Jesus’ teaching commands, saying-

**“Make disciples of all nations, baptizing
them in the name of the Father, and of
the Son, and of the Holy Spirit,
and teach them to obey *all the commands* I gave to you”,
Matthew 28:20**

(-and which commands do NOT merely consist of the Ten Commandments,
and which is proven, beginning with the seven creation-stewardship-oriented teaching
commands of which
The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm is comprised.).

Still hoping despite the preceding

It is my hope that the younger, still living clergymen mentioned above, who shares with yet an even younger clergyman with the same first name, will respond responsibly to my book titled **The Silence of the Shepherds**, etc., to each of whom I already provided a copy thereof during the past seven or eight years: However, they have “reacted”, not responsibly responded, by continuing to practice their Roman/American, non-pastoral “rite” of performing “**Silence**”, and which I have discovered to be uncannily “foreshadowed” in the song titled “**The Sound of Silence**” by the duo known as (Paul) Simon and (Art) Garfunkel, and as expositioned in **The Silence of the Shepherds** book itself:

Some of the last lyrics of that song say “**silence like a cancer grows**”, and which is relevant to the outcome of several other clergy who, instead of being supporters of the National Memorial project, proved to be adversaries like also the cardinal, EACH of whom died of one form or another of cancer: I mention this as a merciful, fair-warning especially to those who will likely call such deaths by cancer “coincidence”, the actual parallel being that THEY, (“**-having the form of godliness, but denying the power thereof**”) are like the fool

**who says in his heart,
“There is no God.” (Psalm
14:1),**

and so, whose heart continues to malresonantly impact anyone who allows him or herself to come under their influence.

However, none of which details and expositions are intended to condemn anything, but only the evil and sinful negligence in the lives of such men and all of their confreres who are supposed to be holy and consistently pastoral in all matters of faith, hope, and charity: So, for a time, as is evident in the tone of many things I wrote in truth in the Silence of the Shepherds book, at that time lacking actual charity as my motivation, I had hard feelings toward certain “Catholic” clergy and laymen; and yet it was for at least an effectually good reason due to their perpetrating injustices not only against me but the pro-life, evangelartworks for which I had appealed to them for support, and the people whom the project was meant to serve.

But now I do not attack anyone out of evil malice with these words and literary works insofar as I value and hold the true aspects of Catholic faith and heritage to be sacred and good, and with which sacredness and goodness I hope many “**spiritual fathers**” and “**spiritual children**” will respond responsibly; that is, self-correctively, especially the “**spiritual fathers**”, who **MUST** publicly acknowledge and promote the

Formatrix Curriculum

of which the

Monarcratic Constitution of the Universal State of Christianica

Consist of the best available means whereby to focus the employment of their/our **God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources with the Vision of God’s Word, Will, Truth, and Jesus’ Divine Law of Love.**

Indeed, I now designate the contents of
“**The Silence of the Shepherds: The Evidence and the Remedy**” to be now made known with the intention to serve as evidence that the centuries long, outrageously negligent disservice of most Roman Catholic clergy warrants their aforesaid GLOBAL repentance and reconciliation as **spiritual fathers** with their **spiritual children**, but with the exception of those deceived by or collaborating with **the Argentinean false prophet fraudulently calling himself “Francis”**.

Therefore, prior to even the long-foretold arrival of the **Prophet Elijah**, they should discern God’s will of the **paradigmatic example and pattern of godly behavior implied** in the prophesy of God’s Word Whose will that we be reconciled is evident in the words of the **Prophet**

Malachi’s 4:4 prophesy from God saying-

“**Remember you the law of Moses My servant, which I commanded to him in Horeb for all Israel, with the statutes and judgments.**”

(-subjected to the author’s New Testament/Gospel-relevant upgrade):

4:5 Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD:

4:6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse”.

Of my own experience of my parents divorcing many years ago, my mother leaving my biological father, due to their incompatibility, both of whom are now deceased, I do not anticipate that I or anyone of any such “broken home” can expect our actual fathers to be reconciled with them:

So that the intent and objective of the Roman/American clergy, of whom remains, I hope, perhaps a still faithful and desiring to be truly loving remnant: And who should not anticipate becoming reconciled with their spiritual children to “fulfill the prophesy” of Malachi, but to discern of that exemplary paradigm the WILL of GOD!

Therefore, whether or not a person negatively reacting to these things wears clothing
“-having the appearance of godliness-” (2nd Timothy 3:5) ,
other Readers should not be deceived by the words of some incompetent or deceptive, lying
impostor saying-

**“Oh, that book of Malachi business is from the Old Testament, the
contents of which are no longer relevant”.**

Indeed, there ARE MANY Old Testament, still-and-always-relevant-to-human-motivation-and-behavior paradigmatic lessons from which to learn the will of God, the prophesies aside. Indeed, the book of the prophet Malachi is NOT a merely retrospective compilation of Old Testament events or teachings: It is no mere circumstance that **Malachi’s** is the last book of the Old Testament, so it is not to be thought to contain only references to Old Testament historical events, as certain liars and deceivers will insist. Mark that person to be a dangerous liar/deceiver who denies or contradicts this!

The “Faith” Community issue, continued (also in the Addenda)

Now concerning the “faith” community and their lack of responsible response to the proposal I sent to them, which I sent in care of their “leadership”, whose name I received and addressed in my letter to him after I called the office of the community for that information: If the person receiving that mail had intelligence enough to convey that information to me, I would think she was competent enough to give the man the proposal I sent. I trust that he had the intelligence NOT to tell her to filter his mail and trash anything out of the ordinary, in which case if she did, the blood of Baby **Londyn Ellison** is on her hands due to the wrongful choices of both of them.

The many members of that community may well have been prayerful for many other causes during the many years they have existed, but despite what faith they may have effectively expressed, there occurred, due to the evident indifference of the community “leader”, the death of also Baby Londyn Ellison following a collision at the intersection in question on September 1st, 2020. There is in any case in these factors evidence that their “faith” has been tested and found lacking the motivation of charity to verify it to be alive and still beneficially effective.

Had the roundabout remedy been implemented, such as a result of the Community having provided the property needed to construct it, the traffic engineer having cited the “obstructive cost of property” in his letter to me as part of his untruthful tirade tearing down and apart my proposal for the roundabout: He countered with distortions and lies all the truths and facts,

photographs, illustrations, and information I provided in the proposal, falsely accusing (like the aforesaid clergyman very non-pastorally speaking and imputing evil to the good I tried to achieve, **Romans 14:16**), and calling my proposal a “knee-jerk” reaction, his assertion being a hyperbolic and extremely false accusation as one of his (claymasonic?) means of undermining the credibility of the proposal, and which I had indeed carefully thought through and created as a means to respond to the collision-hazard continually posed by the aforementioned intersection:

More experiential evidence of the causal factors of the laity alienated by the clergy

The Traffic engineer, whose choices and refusal to create the roundabout at the dangerous intersection, maintained a worldly-wicked, deceitful attitude which engineered a dangerous future for anyone traveling through that intersection even as his choices “engineered” the death of Baby Londyn and due to which choices of the traffic engineer and others she was forever prevented from experiencing a future on this earth.

That incident drew a strong parallel with the two “Catholic” clergymen whose adversarial, nonpastoral attitudes perpetrated grievous injustices against me in 1991: One of them terminated my position as the janitor at the parish for making efforts to prevent the distribution of a subversive, misleading, confusion and division-nurturing pseudo-Catholic newspapers resulting from a subscription purchased “for” the parish by the recently new, then soon after ex-pastor who quit his assignment there, saying he “wasn’t ready for that parish”:

Indeed, his choice/decision was the result of my choice to make known the fact (told to me by the choir director) of the clergy/man’s intention to do away with the rail informing one parishioner who told another etc. that he intended to remove the beautiful marble altar rail, etc. and to which report several alarmed parishioners emotionally protested: They thereby prevented the altar rail from being removed. However, the parishioners also indicated that they hold the physical old church building to be more important than trying to preserve the Faith, such as what I tried to do later after the subversive clergyman had left.

The other clergy/man was newly ordained and showed nothing in the way of being “pastoral” or “caring” for one member of the flock of Jesus’ sheep who had been done an injustice by being left precariously on the ledge of unemployment by the other temporary clergyman; and although I was in reality far more seriously personally sinful than I realized at the time, that factor is beside the point of my having reason to be shocked and scandalized to discover that newly ordained clergyman’s lack of integrity with the fraternal love of Christ, let alone his vows of ordination:

This became clear to me when I spoke to him of my unjustly being terminated due to my protest against the distribution of the false-Catholic publication; to which appeal, again, he reacted with

his outrageously cheap-shotting, cowardly false accusation (as he rudely bolted and walked away from me) saying that I had “lost credibility” due to my disposal of several of the subversive “views papers”, all and more of these abysmally perpetrated instances of clerical abuse (in terms of negligence and lack of charity shown to one of Jesus sheep) being chronicled in **The Silence of the Shepherds: The Evidence and the Remedy.**

Exonerated by a bishop after 30 years

The pseudo-priest who quit his role was likely what I have exposed in these books to be a longforetold brittle claymason (**Daniel 2:31-33,34,35,45**), and so, an infiltrator, formerly deceptively

known as a “freemason”; or he at least shared the spirit of the **Revelation 12 red dragon** which distorts and subverts what it **devours** and demonexcrementally produces, and so, who was a liberal deceiver and proliferator of errors, the proof of which was his having purchased the subscription to the
National Catholic Reporter:

A visiting, Glenmary Order priest at that time (in 1991, when I later shared the injustice of my plight with him) told me The National Catholic Reporter was an “anti-Catholic” publication, his evidently already being aware of its subversive nature:

And so, just a month or so ago (May or April 2022), I found myself implicitly exonerated from any wrong-doing as a result of the announcement of a bishop making a public statement via at least an internet Church news information source: He affirmed that he told the editor of The National Catholic Reporter to delete the word “Catholic” from the title of that publication inasmuch as it did not consistently represent the truly Catholic focus of the faith, or words to that effect.

And so, now I have been by that bishop’s efforts and statement officially exonerated from the false accusations to which I was subjected by being unjustly terminated from my employment there, (“the good that I was doing having been evil spoke of”, **Romans 14:16**): That position was one of many forms of employment which some would call “menial” types of work, but which I have for these many years found in order to pursue my aspirations to found a Catholic media arts faith, hope, charity, and conscience formation school; my intention being to continue to write books and developing numerous projects which I had created based on the Bible-based, Catholic cultural heritage-oriented Formatrix Curriculum.

Consequently, I had suffered abuse by several clergy; and while I have a right to file a lawsuit against them to claim 30 years of back-pay, my aim for this Curriculum is not to “get even” but to provide the evidence of the clergy’s need, and the need of the entire world, that they humble themselves, confess, and apologize to us for their centuries of “Silence”; that is, repent of their insufficient provision of God’s Word: That is, their negligence caused by their 13th century, Council of Toulouse, heretical prohibition disallowing the laity from accessing and studying the Bible in their own local languages.

Therefore, what they **MUST** do, if only as a collective remnant of still somehow faithful if corporately guilty spiritual fathers, is to become reconciled with their alienated, dis-illusioned, scandalized, separated brethren; that is, their spiritual children, obeying the implicit will of God in the verse of the **Prophet Malachi (4:5,6)** in which he said that the Lord said-

4:5 “Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD:

4:6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.”

Notice that the translation says “heart”, singular, and not “hearts”, plural, in each case: This implies the singular divine nature of Christian co-resonance of love for one another and of valuing one another in our hearts, and which charity and prevailed many centuries earlier.

The Collective Elijah

(See The Torus-City of God, Evangel/Article #7)

Therefore, we will do well not to simply sit around waiting on Elijah to return, but to serve our mutual needs as a paradigmatic Collective Elijah prepare for his return and that of Jesus and the restoration of all things, and by showing the initiative to do the will of God, and not merely fulfill prophesy, but to discern and obey His will of those verses and which doing of the will of God is not limited to any schedule, Apocalyptic or not: Rather, such can be perceived and obeyed anytime we perceive His will in a Biblical paradigm whereby to know which choices and history to repeat and which choices and history to avoid repeating.

I recall a fellow parishioner who, in the aftermath of my employment being terminated, said “Kevin, you brought it all on yourself”:

Well, YES! I was fired for doing the good of defending the parish against the falsehood of that subversive newspaper; and so, yes, praise be to God, I brought it all on myself even as Jesus brought His suffering, Crucifixion and death upon Himself by teaching His Truth and overturning some money-changers’ tables in the process.

Admittedly, for a time I was extremely upset about what happened, since that job was my only form of employment and which was near to where I lived, my only transportation being a bicycle: And it is true that my anger and outrage over the injustices I suffered are evident in the details of my unedited testimony (in **The Silence of the Shepherds**) of the same and other such outrageously unjust actions and choices made against me:

Donation or Reparation?

It has occurred to me that I could take the clergy to the secular court, and for which I would have the right to enter into litigation to appeal for back pay of

12 months x \$200 a month wages x 30 years back pay = \$72,000:

Such an amount would greatly help toward funding at least one of the Vision of God’s

Word-based, Catholic cultural videos I've been inspired to create, of which I have outlines such as for a youth inter-active, runicon exhibit creation video in Glastonbury, England. So, I would prefer instead give the congregation the option of providing me with a long-overdue, media/arts donation of at least that much:

I would not in any manner be unreasonable in making such an appeal and requirement insofar as the wealthy parishioners of St. Mary on the Hill of Augusta, GA were able and willing to "cough up" \$2 million dollars to pay for local Catholic students to have a free Catholic education, and which amount a certain clergyman managed to get them to bring to the coffers: And yet, the same man had previously told me that **"There is no money for art";**

so that I cannot doubt that the parish at Most Holy Trinity could manage to donate \$72,000 to serve as patrons of the abysmally neglected Christian media arts: Late as it may be, perhaps too late to make a significantly beneficial difference, they would still to some extent serve to provide a Christian counter-cultural response to the secular media presence and influence never as yet countered, however late this may come about.

It is precisely due to the fraudulent view of the clergy pridefully, arrogantly, and narcissistically controlling in their thinking that **"There is no money for art"**, that is, for Bible-based, Catholiccultural media/arts: And this "attitude" of most in no way humble, charity-motivated "catholic"

clergy has been the main causal factor of many Catholic youths having grown up during the past century who had only the morals denorming, secular media productions to watch and listen to: Such was all we had when we were done with studies back during the 1940s onward when many teens before and following my generation were growing up, many of which eventually lost their faith due the such a lack of

salt of the earth/light of the world, media/arts social leavening influence as an alternative means to relax from our studies and labors with Godward diversions of edifyingly educultural entertainment. Nor were there any Catholic media/arts schools of "prophets" who could, should, and otherwise would have been enabled to create such diversions whereby the youth of yesterday would have been "edified, exhorted, and consoled" by cultural expressions whereby to make choices to have engineered a far better future than what is now manifesting as the harsh reality of these End Times:

However, we Catholics had not been educated, catechized, or otherwise exhorted by the controlcovetous, Gospel Mission-monopolizing, initiative stifling malconditioning by the clergy to fund

such godly, future-engineering, righteous choice-making creations whereby the people would be **edified, exhorted, and consoled**

(1st Corinthians 14:3) by such Bible-based, Catholic cultural heritage-oriented media/arts creations. That could, should, and would have been the platform whereby to have long ago launched the

Kingdom of God on earth as in heaven.

Question:

So, someone who has already forgotten about the need for better choices by which to engineer a better future, here and hereafter, may be predicted to ask,

“What has all this to do with Baby Londyn’s tragic death?”

Think back: Remember the different “echelons” of the pedigree of Vision-less choices made by various people whose choices contributed to and have culminated in there being no future for Baby Londyn? Well, these seemingly extraneous nods to meanderings concerning the negligence of the clergy to exhort the laity to become supportive thereof; and it draws a strong parallel with the aforementioned intersection which serves as the universal microcosm of corruption (that is, of people NOT CARING) in this city, state, nation, and the world, the Remedy for which brokenness I am trying to provide herein and by means of the other projects I’ve been developing these many years.

Baby Londyn would be alive today, going on as a three-year-old toddler, smiling, playing, and being loved by those who have been otherwise maintaining a roadside memorial of stuffed toys, flowers, and other decorations for her spirit.



Christmas Memorial Decorations at intersection where Baby Londyn sustained fatal injuries on September 1st, 2020 due to many bad choices of many Vision-less people provably due to the Silence of the Shepherds.



Again, it is there also that I will have (by the time this is published) spray-stenciled the following words onto a steel power-pole at that intersection, on the opposite side of which very stationary object there are scars and dents:

**NOBODY'S LIFE
MATTERS
AT THIS
INTER/
SECTION-
A MICRO-
COSM OF
THIS
VISION-
LESS CITY,
NATION,
AND THE EARTH!**

**Proverb
29:18
Therefore,
"MAKE
STRAIGHT
THE WAY**

**OF THE
LORD”,
John 1:23
‘And the
words of
the
prophet are
stenciled
on the
roadside
post... for
baby
Londyn’s
Ghost.”**

The scars at the base of the power-pole give witness to the fact that it has been repeatedly hit by some of the vehicles which collide at the intersection there, and which at times one such vehicle gets diverted into the side of that much-dented power-pole, likely adding injuries to those already incurred by the initial collision impact.

And so now I echo a paraphrased version of what St. John the Baptist said when questioned as to who he was,

**“I am an old ex-altar boy standing alone in the ruins of the Church declaring that it is time to ‘Make distinctive the Way of the Lord:
First in your hearts,
and then outwardly in your examples and behavior.”**

Again, I am not merely writing about literally correcting the bad design of making the intersection into a crossroad with better traffic lights, let alone “merely” advocating the construction of a roundabout, which is not straight, but circular and actually the safest choice on the physical plane: Rather, of the charity and concern I have in my own mind and heart, I am creating and publishing this religious expression of providing this evidence of, and so referring to the need for, the moral “straightness” and morality of charity which the traffic engineer has so far failed to demonstrate precisely due to the fact that he lacks the Vision of God’s Word, the consequences of which people at best physically perish, that is, die or are badly injured.

And so, this makes the dilemma and fatality factor of that intersection serve as a microcosmic archetype of the city, state, nation, and the world itself, and if we do not learn from it that we all need the **Vision of God’s Word** to help us maintain the moral restraint of charity, this and any nation’s “**government of, for, and by**” the evidently Vision-less, and so, wrong people, will perish despite the hopes expressed by President Abraham Lincoln in the concluding words of his Gettysburg Address.

For “**Where there is no vision, the people perish**” (Proverb 29:18)



**The Three Days of Darkness ruin-icon:
Signifying a demon which I saw during a dream/vision which
I had been given one night during 1988:**

Art media:

literature, concrete, abstraccident vehicle collision fragments.

I was given this dream/vision by the Lord in 1988, and which is the second of five such dream/visions with which I have been gifted since the mid-1960s. And when God gives you such a dream/vision, you KNOW that it is from God.

One evening in 1988, after I had been reading a few pages into a copy of a book titled

The Three Days of Darkness, I began to feel very sleepy, and so I put the book aside and retired for the night: Later and during that period of rest I found myself “in” a dream/vision, the setting of which was a rural area with which I am still not familiar: I was standing between two cars

and looking over and upward to my left I saw what appeared to be a tremendous black-as-ink cloud rapidly spreading up and around the earth:

Well, evidently, inasmuch as I had been given to experience this dream/vision, which had been a premonition-oriented dream depicting a future event, I remembered and knew exactly what it was; namely the onset of the **Three Days of Darkness**: When this occurs the Lord will allow all the demons in hell to escape onto the surface of the earth all over the world: The demon entities will flood the world in search of the wicked souls which they will claim, but both the evil and some good people caught out in the open will die as well:

So, knowing what was coming next, I quickly entered the car to my right and locked the doors: I was soon looking through the windshield at the total blackness of the what had been the pleasant view of a rural countryside: There soon came flashes of some sort of lightning which momentarily illuminated the outside area, and I was seeing many demons of various sizes, each of which were of different sizes and had hideously distorted bodies:

At that point it was not merely a matter of what I was visually able to see, but I could also “sense” (of their contrasting, evil resonance perhaps) how evil they were, and the intensity of this awareness got my heart pounding so hard I think that I would have literally died of a heart attack right there in my bed as I slept while watching those horrifying creatures in this dream/vision.

Indeed, they were terrifying, and I was becoming increasingly terrified as they somehow continued to approach me in the car despite their deformities, not exactly having arms and legs or actual heads, eyes and mouths for that matter, as the runicon image signifies:

Continued in The Runicon of Choice, New Edition P.116

©hristRighted and Copyrighted 2023 and Forever

I refer to them now as “demonexcrementals” inasmuch as when the red dragon signifying satan **devours [Revelation 12:4d]** someone, as it were, who ends up down in its lair, it in-digests it, causing it to become changed and distorted in form in some way which serves its purposes such as to deceive “as an angel of light” or to impersonate someone for similarly deceptive purposes, or to just terrify people even as the experience had terrified me.

I am certain that I would have passed away from an actual heart attack in reality; but I called out “**Immaculate Heart of Mary, pray for me**” two times, and then I called out “**Sacred Heart of Jesus have mercy on me**” and as I completed those words, I was rendered unconscious: When I regained consciousness the sun was out again, and the sky was clear of the deadly blackness that had earlier filled it. Thanks be to God, I had survived, and so, I know that I will survive that horrific event!

(-which seems to coincide with **Revelation 3:10**).

By the way, my advice to the Reader (if you are reading this prior to that event) is that when you see the sky growing filled with the blackness, you must get inside a building, cover the windows (or at least avoid looking out) and pray, pray, pray. It will be mankind’s worst nightmare!

When I awoke from the dream/vision itself I wrote down the details, and then picked up and began to read the book again: I began where I had left off, which preceded a section which included the details about how some people who were caught out in the open and who are not meant to die; and so, who would be put into a deep sleep, and which is what happened to me, but prior to my having read those details! This proved to me that the dream was not a result of my having “primed” my mind (subconscious or otherwise) to create such a dream, nor as a mere result of reading about that event to the extent that I did prior to going to sleep:

Again, I simply had not prior to sleeping read the part saying “**some people would be spared**” who did not have access to shelter in a building of some sort.

Therefore, this ruin-icon also possibly signifies the consequences of billions of human hearts (or heartori) whereby the ordinarily balanced gravitational field has been distorted due to the malevolence of their minds of billions inter-reactively impacting one another and the torus or gravitational powers of the earth are impacted. I am thinking it may be that the 3DD event will occur around the same time a world war will have begun.



**The
Fragmented Church ruin-icon comprised of evangelartly
improvised abstraccident
materials employed in a configuration signifying the Church
fragmented:**

**(Note: Further along this ruin-icon is also used to signify my and
the literary/media/arts talents of many others which have been
“hidden” by the Silence of the Shepherds).**

Art media for this ruin-icon:

Brick-bats and similar fragments of materials actually drawn out of a pile of cast-off materials from a parish church renovation: Such buildings might remain standing, “repaired” long ago by St. Francis of Assisi, but the Church itself is in a virtual state of ruin in terms of its fragmentedness ultimately caused by a thief and usurper of the otherwise sacred Papacy who deceptively calls himself “Francis”, and who thereby with all other aspects of Catholic spiritual

heritage employed as his Trojan horse seeks to undermine and destroy the Church from within under the pretext of “uniting” everyone, and so, who is herein recognized as “Burglar”, i.e., deceiver and robber.

This all points to a need for the restoration of the **Vision of God’s Word**-based criteria referred to herein as **Kingdom of God Building and Maintenance Codes**, that is, **Biblical verses**.

This ruin-icon signifies the ruined state of the Church and the state of Christian broken-offness from one another due to our broken-offness from God and His holy covenant due to our having been provided a very insufficient knowledge of God and His will, **Hosea 4:6**: This is owing to our lack of the **Vision of God’s Word (due to the Silence of the Shepherds,)** whereby to gain that **Vision** toward becoming “**one**” which King Jesus appealed to His Father (**1st Corinthians 2:16**) by praying for our unity, but NOT in any way joined or united with other religions, nations, or ideologies: For all Truths perceived by non-Christians must culminate in their belief in the Author of Truth, King Jesus Christ through Whom all things came into being. (**John 1:1-3; 10:6; 17:11,21**)

Continued in The Runicon of Choice, New Edition, P.119

©hristRighted and Copyrighted 2023 and Forever

should do with their products when consumers wear them out: Neither did they give a thought to paying attention to how they are likely harming the environment in various ways during the production of such items, especially where this involves the use of chemicals or strip mining etc.

Therefore, they were not love-motivated, but fear motivated in many ways, such as fearing the competition, or fearing someone else would provide something similar to their products and who would undersell them, or fearing the loss of their employment if they didn't comply with the profits-loving employers who required their employees to continually design new products and new models, one after another and another.

This manic productivity syndrome is evident especially in companies which manufacture printers, copier machines, and other such items which require yet other products to use them. Many of them might ask me,

“Well what else could we do?”

But most of them will not like the answer, namely that they should repent of their love-lessness and consequent misdeeds which were due to their lack, or rejection of, the

Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love: Many people seem to be civil to one another and not outwardly violent in public and at their jobs so long as they have employment, etc. but were they to lose such means whereby they maintain their creature comfort zones they would invariably behave in a criminal manner: For beneath the surface their **Vision-less** hearts they are not disposed to co-resonate with the will of our **Creator** of all things whereby to have discerned the most godly, charitable ways of service and ministry.

Continued in the Runicon of Choice, New Edition, P. 121

©hristRighted and Copyrighted 2023 and Forever

This all comes down to the Roman/American clergy failing centuries ago to sufficiently provide their council and direction to Catholics to live in accord with the Bible; that is, especially and beginning with Jesus' creation stewardship-oriented guidelines, such as provided via the abstractive runicon which signifies such guidelines:

Consequently, millions of Catholics have not been able to fully express our religion via a persistent choice to daily study, remember, and live by that Vision whereby to learn to industriously employ all good things as religious expressions which would be characteristic of a subject of Christ the King living and working in the realm of His Kingdom; that is, as charity motivated, industrious manifestations of their faith in Jesus, and of their baptism by means of **wiser than the children of light.**

9 And I say to you, Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness; that, when you fail, they may receive you into everlasting habitations”.

In more comprehensible terms, those two sentences, being very poorly translated, are saying that the wicked children of this world show more initiative and expertise in their use of money (that is, mammon, which is anything that can be purchased with money) whereby to do what is good or evil:

Therefore, the preceding and MANY others are Biblical/Vision-verses which have VERY evidently been VERY poorly or meagerly at best preached comprehensible expressions as concerning how we, **the children of light**, should long ago have begun to show far more initiative in industriously expressing our charity-verified, faith-based uses of the resources of God's creation, so that when we pass from this world to the next they will receive great rewards in addition to their salvation by their charity-verified faith in Jesus. Mark them as liars and deceivers who deny these things.

However, this exhibit is not attacking the clergy but providing evidence of their need to be hereby justly exhorted to publicly acknowledge and repent of their long-standing corporate negligence, and by observing the lesson of the paradigm of

Malachi 4:4-6

4 “Remember you the law of Moses My servant, which I commanded to him in Horeb for all Israel, with the statutes and judgments.

5 Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD:

6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.”

Thereby they as spiritual fathers may become reconciled to their spiritual children so as to at least counter the malresonant frequency of billions of Vision-less people's hearts.

**The Four Faces of
Ruin-icons signifying
the Fragmented Races
of Man
depicting our broken-
offness from God and
one another:**



**This ruin-icon
signifies the
broken-
offness**

of the Black Man from God and other people

**This ruin-icon signifies people of the black African
nations, millions of
whom were kidnapped, murdered,
tortured, and/or otherwise brutally mistreated,
neglected and enslaved in the
“New World” by many European and United States white
people, most of whom falsely claimed to be
Christian:**

©hristRighted and Copyrighted 2023 and Forever



This ruin-icon signifies the broken-offness of the Yellow Man from God and the Vision of His Word, Will, Way, Truth, and King Jesus' Divine Law of Love: Such Visionless brokenness of the Chinese, Japanese, Korean, Philippine, Malaysian, Taiwanese, Tibetan, Malaysian, and other Asian, Polynesian and oriental people, many of whom now malevolently malresonate one another and the earth due to their dire need for the Vision of God's Word whereby to Christ/love-resonate each other and the earth.

©hristRighted and Copyrighted 2023 and Forever



**This ruin-icon
signifies the
consequential
broken-
ness of the Red Man
who and whose
oppressors lack the**

Vision of God's Word:

**The ruin-icon of the Red Man
represents the spiritual and many other
types of fragmentedness of the indigenous
“American Indians” who have been
subjected to the ill-will of Vision-less
white men, most of whom STILL need
the
Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth,
and King Jesus' Divine Law of Love.**

**©hristRighted and Copyrighted 2023 and
Forever**



This ruin-icon
signifies the
broken-

brokenness of the White Man from God and other people

The White Man ruin-icon
signifies the spiritual brokenness of white
people, whether of Russia, the European
nations, England, Ireland, Scotland,
Wales, North and South America,
Australia, etc. most of whom are still in
need of the
Vision of God's Word, Will, Truth, Way,
and
King Jesus' Divine Law of Love.

©hristRighted/Copyrighted



This ruin-icon signifies the “dust and debris-covered” state of my two Vision-based, thematically pro-life novels, which include The Rood Awakening and The Return of the Once and Future Kings



-signifying the patron-less, suspended state all of my literary/artworks as of this writing date of 08/15/2022):

These two novels, written during the years 1998-1999 and 2001-2004, and edited somewhat there-after, have since then been “gathering dust”, there being no “Catholic” fiction book publishers willing to “risk”

promoting 400+ paged novels; there being no “traditional” film-option-securing secular publishers willing to publish Catholic/Vision-of-God’s-Word-based, pro-life-themed novels; and there being no Catholic literary agents willing to represent to any publisher a pro-life-oriented book, there being a few pseudo-Catholic literary agents who dare not promote pro-life-oriented literary works due to their pro-abortion disposed peers.

(-proving the **Vision-based** verse warning us that

“-Bad friends ruin the noblest people”. 1st Corinthians 15:33)

These books are not as yet re-created as faith-oriented motion pictures due to there having ultra-scandalously been no Catholic media/arts patrons **during the entirety of the 20th century; NONE. ZERO.**

-the Silence of the Shepherds having long-monopolized the Gospel

Mission for hundreds of years during which the laity have been conditioned to **self-cursedly trust (Jeremiah 17:5) clergy/men** who proved to stifle what evangelization/Gospel-mission/Kingdom of God/Christ Jesus-promotional initiatives which the potential media/laity could, should, and would have manifested, the clergy having conditioned us to relegate Bible-study to only Protestants until only recent decades. Such negligent spiritual fathers have proven to stifle the initiative of their spiritual children since the early 1200s Council of Toulouse during which they chose to prohibit the laity from studying the **Vision of God’s Word in Bibles** translated into local languages: That prohibition culminated also in the stifling of the evangelization initiative by which laity with literary talents could have employed in creating **Vision-based films, TV-series and edifying musical lyrics throughout** the 20th century, but did nothing: I know these things to be true: Counter and obstruct these evangelartworks and be punitively recompensed since such facts are exposed herein to help people open their hearts to the

Monarcrcatic rulership of King Christ Jesus within and over us.

©hristRighted and Copyrighted 2023 and Forever



This ruin-icon signifies the earth becoming increasingly impacted and destroyed by the billions of Vision-less minds and heartori of people throughout the world which are malresonantly impacting the various forces of the earth and its global torus gravitation field, and whose

**Vision-less, and so, Love-less malresonant frequency
“of, by, and for the people” lacking the
Vision of God’s Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus’ Divine Law of
Love”**

is increasingly distorting and impacting the otherwise divinely harmoniously balanced torus/gravitation field of the earth, and due to which disharmonization exacerbated by solar flares asteroids and comets are likely to be drawn into earthward orbital trajectories: Such factors might well comprise the potential causal factor of the prophesy of God given via the **Prophet Malachi (4:4-6)** concerning the Lord’s prospective “**smiting of the earth with a curse**”, possibly a reference to either an asteroid and/or comet preceded by a solar flare further disharmonizing the earth’s gravity causing it to be all the more likely, sooner than later, impacted by an object from space:

However, that prophesy is contingent upon the words which precede it, and which at least imply a Biblical, Vision-focused condition and preventive measure toward restoring and re-norming the earth's gravitational harmony, and/or countering the malresonant frequency of billions of heartori: Here are two inter-relevant contingency verses:

“If My people, which are called by My name (Christian), shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.”

(Matthew 5:9; Luke 20:36; John 11:52; Romans 8:16:21, etc.)

Malachi 4:4-6

4 “Remember you the law of Moses My servant, which I commanded to him in Horeb for all Israel, with the statutes and judgments”.

(-subjected to relevant New Testament/Gospel upgrades)

5 “Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD:

6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.” Therefore, inasmuch as-

the city of Sodom would have been spared had there been but **ten good men** in that city whose hearts were disposed to the good nature of God, and inasmuch as

the power of the Holy Spirit is available to us of our being able to partake of the divine nature of God (**2nd Peter 1:4**) by means of our faith in His Son, Who “**fills all things**” (**Ephesians 4:10**); that is, **Who is by His Divine Relativity Reality Christ-resonant** with the harmonious design of His will and love:

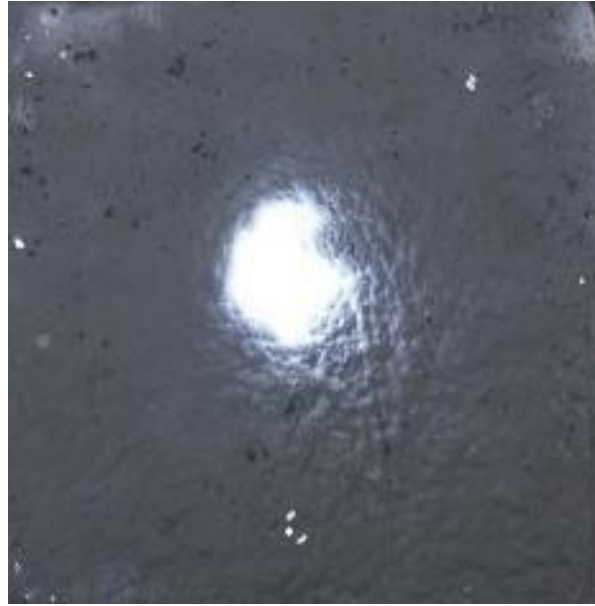
©hristRighted and Copyrighted 2023 and Forever

Continued in The Runicon of Choice, New Edition, P. 134

And inasmuch as

it is entirely possible that an exponentially commensurate number of people whose hearts are coresonant with the Divine, **Sacred Heart/orus of King Jesus, the Son of God Who** dwells with the Holy Spirit in the temple of our bodies may yield faith enough to move aside and divert a mountain-sized object from space (even as Christ Jesus indirectly mentioned this as being possible, **Matthew 17:20; 21:21**) insofar as we are thereof a charity-motivated and thusly verified collective faith can partake of the nature of the **Divine Relativity Reality of our Creator**

whereby our fervent prayerfulness can thusly counter the disruptively distortive impact upon the earth's gravitation caused by such billions of Love-less human heartori; that is, which can be achieved by employing the **universal torus resonance portal factor**, discovered in 2018 by the evangel/author of these runicon artworks, that is, by the power of the Holy Spirit of God, that **utrp-factor** being "resonant" (with the **divine nature of the love and creative power of the Holy Spirit, 2nd Peter 1:4**), and which collective prayerful counter impact appears to be contingent to the spiritual fathers (who and whose predecessors are largely responsible for the dangers which we now face) needing to be reconciled with their otherwise alienated, Gospel-mission defrauded, disillusioned, initiative-stifled, scandalized, scattered and **cursedly** trusting (in the clergy, **Jeremiah 17:5**), separated, spiritual children.



**The faith, hope, love-oriented
Square One runicon
of
Incomprehensible Light within
the
Black Block of Space:**

Vision/Code #John 1:5

**“And the light shone in darkness; and the darkness
comprehended it not”.**

Both sides of this runicon appear the same, and which is
a

**Vision of God’s Word-Foundational work pertaining to
Vision-focused people who are Light-
comprehending and which **Light** signifies our role and
responsibility to express**

Christianican Faith, Hope, and Charity via the media
of our
**God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal
resources**
whereby we are enabled to
**make the best of choices for engineering the best of
futures, here and/or at least hereafter.**

(**“Christianica”** is an **Angel-revealed** name for the
“Kingdom of God on earth as in heaven”).

This art form is an evangelartwork in the way of my
Christianican response to the so-called art form titled
“Black Square”
which is hanging on a wall somewhere, and lacking such
Light it is totally **Vision-less**:

**©hristRighted and Copyrighted 2023 and
Forever**

**Continued in The Runicon of Choice,
New Edition, P. 137**



This ruin-icon signifies what each of these secular national (including pseudo-religion) constitutional ideology books represent in terms of claymasonry/Marxist communism symbolism, it being crushed like the secular national constitutions in one of the other ruin-icons by the Vision of God’s Word-grounded “rod of iron” (“roi” of James 2:8; 1st Peter 2:9) “royal” paradigm employed by the Collective Elijah’s etc.

This ruin-icon signifies a herd of Trojan Horse, literary deception devices signifying such evil choice-nurturing, ideologies and brand versions of the causal factors of all sorts of brokenness and moral-norm de-norming phenomena produced and malresonantly perpetrated by people who, lacking the **Vision of God’s Word,**

make the wrong choices based on such ideologies, which include the Federalist Papers, the U.S. and all secular national constitutions including the Communist Manifesto, the Book of Mormon, the slave-promotional confederacy, each of which is a satanically-contrived freemasonry/claymason-instigated means of capturing millions, and now billions, of minds and hearts: Such means include the various secular media/artworks of Walt Disney,

including “Disney Land”, several of the preceding being claymason contrived brain-child products of Karl Marx’s claymason-contrived communism, Walt Disney being from his youth a De Molay recruit to satanically inspired, Bible-foretold claymasonry who (totally contrary to the **Vision of God’s Word, 2nd Corinthians 10:5**) used his God-given imagination subjected to the evil one to produce all sorts of imaginings devoid of that **Vision of God/Christ Jesus** and full of “magical”, borderline occult cartoon and other TV and film productions, images, etc. as well as secular archetypal character figures and their silly personalities having nothing to do with God; and *by which such absence of the Lord* the impression of our not needing God in any aspect of our lives was nurtured by those secular media/artworks which went uncountered by anything sufficiently influentially expressed to the laity by the Roman clergy: I refer to what global influential means could, should, and would have otherwise been created by talented Catholic media/art-workers, virtually none of which as even “**a little leavening**” can counter the gargantuan “**lump**” of the secular media/arts which were allowed, accommodated, and subversively protected by the USA-secular national constitutional satanic versarticles, as exposed in **The Torus-City of God, a Faith, Hope, Charity, and Conscience Formative study text of the Formatrix Curriculum** which content comprises the **Monarcrcatic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica.**

Remember; connect the “dots”: Karl Marx, a claymason, wrote the Communist Manifesto, a satanically inspired work which has led to the deaths of countless millions of human beings, and God knows how many souls:

The Communist Manifesto and its countless cultural extensions are the brainchildren of Karl Marx and his patron, Friedrich Engles.

Continued in The Runicon of Choice, New Edition P.139

Pre-development view of secular national constitutions



Consequently, it will likely require an act of Divine Intervention to move men to change their cold, Loveless hearts whose minds were blinded and lacked the Vision of God's Word: This is likely to occur due to which the aforementioned uncountered evil-influence proved to disorient youth from studying, valuing, and living by the **Vision-based** knowledge of godly norms, such as **Deuteronomy 4:9,10; 6:7; 11:19; 1st Corinthians 15:58; 2nd Peter 1:12,15:** and other valid ideas and teachings relating to His Church, etc.

(Such Vision-based criteria will give the Reader an idea of how abysmally deeply we have lost sight of the Vision thereof such moral norms and heritage, with the result being the nurturing of the unconscious minds of millions of children by the false norms which impress it upon youth that

“there need not be any mention of **God, Jesus, the Holy Spirit, etc.**”

in any aspects of their lives; and that life is to be filled with moral norms stifling, God-less entertainment and amusement park sensations. etc. and which conditions are leading also to the upsurge of anti-Semitic Nazi-ism, and anti-Christian pseudo-religious, and now, Vision-less “common cause” “save-the-world” campaigns which, if not subjected to the Vision of God’s Word, will remain subjected to Trojan Horse deception devices and their related documents:

These include the vaguely worded **Documents of Vatican II**, a few articles of which are valid, but most of which were deliberately and obscurely phrased, and which have proven to be accommodating to being subjected to ulteriorly satanically motivated, subversive designs which, like the satanic versarticles-corrupted, liberty-**cloaked** U.S. secular national constitution, **were left wide open and subject to anything anyone wants them to mean, or nothing at all**, and which relativist misconceptions facilitated the opening of unguarded Church portals to the satanic freemason infiltration and subversion of the **Roman/American Catholic Church** culminating in and facilitating now also the Argentinean impostor/usurper/sleeper-agent pseudo-pope deceitfully calling himself “Francis”, herein recognized as

“Dr, Claymason Judas B. Frankenstein” (see the next ruin-icon) and his use of all good things Catholic-cultural (except the consistent application of Scripture) as his Trojan Horse deception device whereby to deceive billions of people to join his global monster-church, government enforced save-the-world sabbath wherein such corral they will be branded with the RFID

subdermal microchip, i.e.,
“**mark of the beast**”. (Revelation 13)

This includes the pseudo-pope’s encyclicals whereby he seeks and herd and corral such Vision rejecting billions in the pretense of “uniting” such huddled masses now oppressed by plagues, disasters, etc. into his “earth-saving” global sabbath, and which is yet another Trojan Horse deception device misleading everyone who, lacking the **Vision-criteria** by which to recognize that “Francis” the false prophet, having allowed themselves to be overcome by his lies and deceptions comprised of saying many right things conjoined to many wrong things (for which many excuse him due to their self-cursing trust in clergy, **Jeremiah 17:5**), and who are being led and “**bondaged**” into the position of such Vision-forbidden **cursedness of trust**

(**Jeremiah 17:5; 2nd Peter 2:19**)

and dependence upon **God-less, Vision-obstructing** evil-doers ready to start microchipping everyone:



Left side facing view of secular ideological national constitutions

-the alternative to which secular national and other deceptive constitutions (represented by also the shattered clay pots signifying them as what is shattered by the “**Rod of Iron**”/sWord of **God/Christ Jesus** wielded by the **Collective Elijah** and which is herein introduced as expressed via our living of the

**Monarcrcatic Constitutional Covenant
of the
Universal State of Christianica,**
the latter name having been told to me by an Angel of the Lord during another dream/vision on
January 1st, 2010 and which I have come to realize is a name which must signify the **kingdom
of God** where-ever on earth anyone studies and embraces the
Vision-based creation-stewardship-oriented teaching commands of
King Jesus Christ our Lord, introduced herein as
The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm,
or for brevity's sake, either
The Criterion, or The Paradigm,
implicit to which is
“every word which proceeds from the mouth of God”, and so,
which **Keystone core-text** and all that which it implies of the
Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love.
leads and “forms us into the likeness of Jesus” from day to day.
2nd Corinthians 3:18



Right-side view of secular national ideological constitutions



This ruin-icon signifies the USA covered coast-to-coast with disasters as depicted in the dream/vision I was given in c.1999 and which chaotic mosaic represents both a causal factor and consequential result.

During the early morning hours of January 1st, 2010 I was gifted with a dream/vision: It consisted of an Angel (likely St. Gabriel the Archangel) from the Lord God who showed me many disturbing examples of how corrupt the USA had become, after which the Angel told me of a name, saying “Christianica”.

For a long while I was uncertain as to what purpose that name was meant to serve, as in the USA, but insofar as there are two Americas (North and South) it seemed there had to be some other purpose for “Christianica”:

Eventually I considered the name to serve as a terrestrial title for the Kingdom of God “on earth as in heaven” as can be expressed and manifested anywhere on earth within the mind and heart of anyone who accepts, believes and welcomes Jesus Christ our Creator, Lord and King, and since that dream/vision I have been inspired to write the

Monarcatic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica,

the keystone Core-text of which is

The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm

(as previously detailed) and which follows below as an excerpt from

The Torus-City of God,

which serves as a preamble to the

Monarcatic Constitutional Covenant of the

Universal State of Christianica which is intended

to serve as THE alternative to all secular national (and pseudo-religious) constitutions.

©hristRighted and Copyrighted 2023 and Forever



A causal factor of the End Times Apocalypse

**The vague and obscurely defined document nurturing the prospects
of Dr. Claymason Judas B. Frankenstein's brittle claymasonic
global monster-church/sabbath ruin-icon**

"As goes the Church, so go the nations and world:"

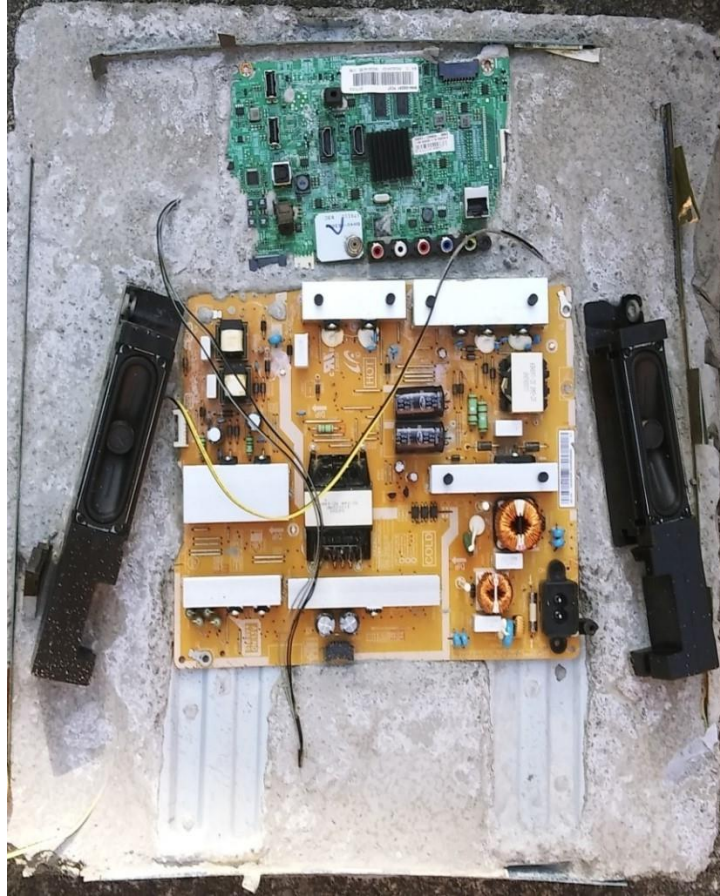
-A causal factor and consequence of the

**"Silence of the Shepherds", that is, of the catastrophic failure
and heresy of the Roman clergy at the early 13th century Council
of Toulouse who prohibited the Catholic laity from accessing**

and studying local language translations of the Bible, and due to which resulting Biblical ignorance and very insufficient awareness of the Vision of God's Word (for lack of which the people have no moral restraint, and perish, **Proverb 29:18**), the majority of Catholic laity have not a clue as to who and/or what Dr. Judas B. Frankenstein is and what he is up to; namely, he is a claymasonic, subversive infiltrator, a sleeper-agent elected by other claymason infiltrators, his having usurped the sacred role of the Papacy and is using all things sacred and good of the Catholic heritage as his Chair-of-Peter-saddled Trojan Horse, a credulity-nurturing device, saying many "right things" but doing many wrong things, yet for which he knows most Catholics will make excuses for him, so Vision-lessly lacking the Vision of God's guidelines are they to recognize his arch deceptive errors, his counting also on the laity to be self-cursedly (**Jeremiah 17:5,7**) trusting in him and the clergy in general, their plan being to overcome everyone and cause us, pagans, and anti-Christians to be bondaged/enslaved (**2nd Peter 2:19**) by observing the "global sabbath" by which to gain/save the earth which is likely the last step toward "exhorting" everyone to be "branded" with the RFID subdermal microchip and to thereby sell their souls to the devil. (**Revelation 13:1-18**).

**©hristRighted and Copyrighted 2023 and
Forever**

P. 146 follows



This ruin-icon signifies an RFID-subdermally microchipped human/cyborgian appendage to a nonsentient, artificial intelligence programmed super computer.

Such humanly contrived, satanically inspired abominations will prove to be a consequence of the Silence of the Shepherds and the satan-serving agents of claymasonry

(long foreshadowed in the Vision of God's Word Book of the Prophet Daniel 2:31-33,34,35,43,45)

facilitating each other during many years and which claymasons, barring Divine intervention, will prove also to be one of several causal factors of untold numbers of souls making their choices to submit to being corralled into the monster global church/sabbath of the papacy-usurping Dr. Claymason Judas B. Frankenstein from

Argentina,

the ruin-icon cyborgian-subject signifying what becomes of those who, by their own choices, engineer their eternal futures in hell by their choice to accept the RFID subdermal microchip, and whose eternal existence in “the fire below” will be due also to their worship of such an abomination of creaturehood being the likely worst possible affront to our Creator, Almighty God/Christ Jesus/Spirit.

This ruin-icon signifies both (1) the consequences of the Silence of the Shepherds and (2) how it is that due to the USA-secular national (claymasonic false religion and state) constitution’s lack of the **Vision of God’s Word**, this image depicts a causal factor of what is happening in other nations of which “**we the people**” were influencers comprised of both non-Christians, anti-Christians and many (not all) claiming to be Christian, but most of which are indistinctive from the worldly wicked (**2nd Chronicles &14f**) due to their evident rejection of, and so, their lack of the **Vision of God’s Word**

which they implicitly reject due to their claymason-nurtured, violence-loving, republican-revolutionary disposition of false-patriotic tolerance for the Vision-less, liberty-distorting, USA-secular national constitution which is by claymason design morally lacking as evidenced by its accommodation to the Vision-less, democratic, immoral majority due to which they have all been blind and unable to recognize as hazards to their very souls the satanic versarticles hidden in plain sight within the USA secular national constitution (as well as New York harbor) and which have gradually been used by Truth-rejecting, opinion-limited, secular humanistic Supreme Court relativists to abuse their God-given liberty to the point that their evil, malresonant heartori impact and distortively impact the gravity-fields comprising the torus of the earth whereby they are undermining what could be everyone’s **God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources.**

©hristRighted and Copyrighted 2023 and Forever

Continued in The Runicon of Choice, New Edition P. 149



Signifying the dragon-binding Remedy

The Biblical, paradigmatic rod of iron/Torus-City of God response by the Collective Elijah to secular national constitutions, which include “Trojan Horse/Angel of light” scriptures of false religions.

The photograph content signifies the “**rod of iron**” crushing of the secular national constitutional (and pseudo-religious) influences signified by the shattered clay pots, the small, curved, chains signifying the electromagnetic **torus**-bands (of the “hovering”) power of God’s Holy Spirit and Word breaking down and shattering the vessels of wicked influence and devices of their secular national constitutions, (Psalm 2:9; Psalm 72:4; 91:13; Isaiah 11:4; Daniel 2:31-33,34,35,43,45; Revelation 2:27; 12:5; 19:15; Revelation 20:2), as contrived by claymasons influenced by the red dragon spirit and which is bound by the same power-signifying torus-chain: (Note the red dragon figure wrapped in a chain and turned upside down at the base of the **rod of iron**). (Marxist

communism is the demonexcremental “brainchild” of claymasonry). In addition to Benjamin Franklin, the claymasonic master mind behind the “revolution”, Thomas Jefferson certainly must also have been a primary contriver of the satanic versarticles which would prove over time to demean and obscure the taken-for-granted, definitive meaning of ordinarily honorable words, such as **“inalienable rights”** as allegedly given by the **“Creator.”** The presence and inclusion of the word **“Creator”** was yet one of several devangelartactical “name-dropping”, deceptive, “feigned-innocence-by association-plays” of **“appearing to be other than what they are”**, which is another way of saying that it is by deception that they gain the trust, credulity, support, and receptivity of those whom they seek to **overcome**, subvert, subjugate and **“bring into bondage”**¹ that is, into **slavery** and control whereby to serve evil ends, such as the claymasons who’ve tempted **African Americans** with business connections and other means to prideful achievement in “slave binding” exchange” for their vote for claymason presidential candidates, i.e., which characteristic tactic was long-foretold also by **2nd Peter 2:19** who wrote-

“While they promise them liberty, they themselves are the servants of corruption: For of whom a man is overcome, of the same is he brought in bondage”.

It should be King Christ Jesus Whom we choose to overcome us!

The fact that Thomas Jefferson (1) wrote his own version of the Bible and (2) that he had a woman,¹ an African sex-slave concealed in a secret room in his mansion, and which verifies that his words concerning **“God-given inalienable rights”** were anti-Christian, satanic lies of in his mind/heart, and which terms were meant to be eventually obscured and/or undermined in accord with his claymasonic, mind/hearted devangelartactical strategies, such as the satanic versarticles hidden in plain sight within the U.S. secular national constitution.



**Conclusive evangel/arguments:
runicon, or ruin-icon?**

It's your choice, and by which choice you will engineer your future intersections of life here, and/or eternally hereafter.

This artwork with loose concrete “stones” is intended to signify, in its unfinished state, two types of prophecies: The first is **predictive prophecy**, or the foretelling of events which seem, in most cases in the Old Testament of the Bible to consist of warnings from God through a prophet foretelling some chastisement or disaster that will befall the Israelites or a city, such as Nineveh, if they did not repent of their wickedness; that is, repent of the ungodly choices they were making as a result of their lack of knowledge of the **Vision of God's Word**, and/or due to their having only worldly mis-guidelines and misinformation, such as that with which secular media dependent people today are currently (09/03.2022) bombarded, and which is diabolically “orchestrated” by the evil one:

The second type of prophecy pertains to a gift of the Holy Spirit (1st

Corinthians 14:1,3,4,5,17,24) whereby to be motivated by charity and to employ this type of prophesy to **edify** (build up spiritually), **exhort**, and **console** one another. We thereby serve to influence each other to make choices which engineer the best of futures here and/or at least ETERNALLY hereafter:

By understanding the contrasting meanings and aims of each ruin-icon and runicon, these artworks can serve as a means of focusing our futures with the **Vision of God's Word/Kingdom of God/Christ Jesus** rulership in you: These ruin-icons and runicons are a means by which to recognize the distinctions between good and evil means of influence of motivation to choose what is good or evil in our employment of our **God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources**. This Vision-based evangelartwork is a means whereby to **prophecy**, that is, to engineer our future here and/or at least hereafter by choosing to make the right, moral, love-motivated/charity-verified faith expressions in our stewardship of creation

in service to God and the eternally common good of all. (Here are **Divine Vision-scope Code-lenses** by which to correctly focus on the concept of "service" i.e., **Matthew 4:10; Luke 4:8; 16:13; John 12:26; Galatians 5:13**) That is, service to God by means of making godly provision to one another (in accord with His will) who are receptive to the same godly End, employing the same creature-means whereby to serve that End, which is God and His will as it concerns and requires prudent provision of both the material resources each of us need determined by the spiritual, or Vision-criterial guidelines of God, not to merely gratify creature appetites and actual needs, but whereby to experience and manifest the kingdom of God in terms of employing all good things motivated by **Christ's (love) in us.** (2nd **Corinthians 13:5**)

©hristRighted and Copyrighted 2023 and Forever

Continued in The Runicon of Choice, New Edition P. 154

Therefore, this type of prophesy is a means to **edify**, that is, to build up the **living stones**, that is, the disciple/subjects of

Christ Jesus, our King,
(1st Peter 44:5)

who comprise the edifice of God's **House of prayer**, that is, His Church¹; which is another way of saying that this gift of prophesy provides Vision-focused insights into **God's Word and Will** whereby to make the right, charity-motivated choices in the moral use of our **God-given lives, divine rights and seven universal resources** by which to **serve God and the eternally common good of all** whereby we make moral choices whereby to engineer the best of futures, here and/or at least hereafter.

¹-and which is called "**the mystical Body of Christ Jesus on earth**".

The "incompleteness" of this artwork is intended to signify that I am leaving to the Viewer/Reader the "completion" and significance of this model for the roundabout: It serves as a means for the Viewer/Reader to identify with a prediction of how the future, to whatever extent that it occurs and is there on this earth for anyone, will be dangerously engineered by people refusing to make moral choices. However, anyone such as who shares my desire to see the much, much safer (Baby Londyn Memorial) roundabout will be eager for that to occur, whether or not I ever create a runicon signifying the roundabout being constructed and completed:

This last evangelartwork is intended to signify, in its unfinished state, two types of prophecies: The first is **predictive prophesy**, or the foretelling of events which seem in most cases in the Bible to consist of warnings from God through a prophet foretelling some disaster that will befall the Israelites or a city, such as Nineveh, if they did not repent of their wickedness; that is, of the ungodly choices they were making as a result of their lack of knowledge of the Vision of God's Word, and/or due to their having only worldly mis-guidelines and misinformation such as that with which secular media dependent people today are bombarded by hat source, most of which is diabolically orchestrated by the evil one:

The second type of prophesy pertains to one of the gifts of the Holy Spirit mentioned by St. Paul (**1st Corinthians 14:1,3,4,5,17,24**): He writes of our need to be motivated by charity and to employ this type of prophesy whereby to edify one another to make choices which engineer the best of futures here and/or at least ETERNALLY hereafter:

Therefore, this type of prophesy is a means to **edify**, that is, to build up the **living stones** (**1st Peter 44:5**) who comprise the edifice of God's **House of prayer**, that is, His Church, and to thereby engineer a better future, here and/or at least hereafter:

Which is another way of saying that this gift of prophesy provides insights into God's Word and will, whereby we can know to make the right, charity-motivated choices in our use of our **God-given lives, divine rights and seven universal resources**.

The "incompleteness" of this artwork is intended to signify that I am leaving to the

Viewer/Reader the “completion” and designation of whichever significance you might prefer for either the prospective “straightening” of one’s ways heart by manifesting the charity of caring enough to create a roundabout, or anything else that will aid humanity toward engineering a better future here and here-after; or to allow one’s heart to remain hard, cold, and malresonantly impacting one’s neighbor and the earth as surely as the collisions between vehicles and upon that steel power-line post will continue to occur.

So there is clearly a need for the Read/Viewer to express hope and to repentantly work for and engineer a better future for others as well as one’s UPPER CASE SELF IMAGE OF GOD in which we were each created. This final evangelartwork can serve as a means for the Viewer/Reader to identify with a prediction of how the future, if it occurs at all, will be dangerously engineered by people refusing to make moral choices insofar as the small white concrete stones are only loosely placed upon one side of the runicon included in Group #2. However, anyone who shares my desire to see the much, much safer (**Baby Londyn Memorial**) roundabout, and which spiritually signifies how we must inwardly make the right choices whereby to

“make distinctive and prepare the way of the Lord”

In our minds and heartori will be eager for that to occur, whether or not I ever create a runicon solidly signifying the roundabout being constructed and completed:

This final art form is intended to serve one of two purposes upon and with which the Reader/Viewer must choose to identify: It is incomplete, and consists of the “reclining” concrete square of the runicon detailed above, titled with the Vision-based words of **John 1:5** concerning the appearance in the world of our Lord and King Christ Jesus, and Who is-
“The Light shone in the darkness, and the darkness could not comprehend it”.

The words of that verse were what I had in mind to make a Christianican response to the absurdly famous black square hanging on a wall in some European country’s art museum, I had originally spray-painted a square of concrete black, on both sides, but also spray painted a white spot in the middle of each side: I then placed upon some white concrete “stones” in the configuration of the 2019-proposed and direly needed roundabout at the otherwise still (08/06/2022) dangerous intersection at which Baby Londyn Ellison was fatally injured:

Inter-relevant Synchronic Themes of Discernment

I think I should conclude this final prospective runicon material with details of the recent (early June, 2022) strange distribution of small, stone-sized concrete nuggets which were on both sides of the driveway and the other duplex across the driveway, and which I employed in the previous configuration of the **“The Light shone in the darkness”** etc. artwork: I was puzzled as to how and why how such fragments had been located there, and which I found to have been distributed about five feet from the edge of the driveway on both sides of the two properties from the front driveway downward and onto my neighbor’s back porch and the landing and steps of my back porch, and on down the hill in the grassy lawn, and evenly distributed on both sides of the fence:

Nothing of a window or anything had been broken in either duplex; so it wasn't a situation of someone literally nor maliciously throwing stones out of a malresonant heart.

To begin with, the stones could NOT have been thrown to land where I found them so "evenly" distributed in the front, back, and sides of each duplex, since there would have been physical obstacles preventing them from being aimed and thrown by someone, whether in front of or behind the two duplex buildings. It was only too evident that the stones were deliberately PLACED where I found them: But by whom, and for what purpose, such as signifying a message?

Inasmuch as the Lord prevangelartly employed angels and physical objects in the Old Testament and I suspect the stones presence and arrangement was an indication of the Lord divinely intervening to exhort me to create more concrete artworks and to complete them ASAP: So I think it was the Archangel Gabriel, the Messenger, who arranged those stones, and which were significantly made of concrete.

Indeed, I usually tend to maintain a curiosity about strange occurrences and to puzzle over possible natural and supernatural causal factors when something strange happens in my environment or in my mind: Relevant to the latter instance of the appearance of those stones, during 1999 I received what I don't doubt was a God-given dream/vision inasmuch as when the Blessed Virgin Mary and an Angel (who I figured to be St. Gabriel the Archangel) appeared in that dream/vision: They were standing to the right and left ends (as facing them) of a large picture of the USA covered coast-to-coast with what were clearly images depicting disasters:

At that time I was experiencing some very stressful circumstances and my mind was likely too weary to think over whatever God's purpose was for providing me with that dream of such heavenly Visitors. As detailed earlier, I was unable to determine what it all meant until I pondered it again several years later.

(The incident is detailed earlier in this text and in **Evangel/Article #1 of The Torus-City of God.**)

And so, more recently, after giving further thought to the matter, the word "**intersection**" came to mind: This was very likely due to the two-laned driveway possibly signifying a roadway, the concrete stones having been distributed on it as well as in the front and back yards of both duplexes; and so, which "arrangement" something akin to a "configuration" and or a mosaic (hinting at the runicon and ruin-icons) and which collective areas **signified** an "**intersection**"; that is, of the two duplex properties; and so, implying a significance to the runicon artwork employing otherwise chaotically-scattered abstraccident debris, that is, vehicle collision fragments.

Also, inasmuch as the stones are actually small fragments of concrete, of which the runicon/ruin-icon squares are made (which substance I cannot now resist naming "**runiconcrete**") and employed to

signify, designate, and reconcile a godly meaning to such materials signifying the brokenness of each of us due to our lower-case self/creature egos colliding with one another's wrongful, Vision-less choices); and inasmuch as I had been trying to bring about the roundabout which has long been needing construction at the aforementioned dangerous intersection; and again, inasmuch as I had been using abstraccident fragments to configure what each evangelartwork signified in terms of guidelines, bad and good, I decided that the mysterious appearance of the fragments had to be a "God-thing" "signifying" and indicating to me that what I needed to do was complete this project first among so many other projects which I had begun, and so, whereby to, in a timely manner,

- (1) complete and print out two manuscripts;
- (2) send a sealed copy to myself as a USPS secured "copyright";
- (3) and possibly send out email attachments of the MS to a number of people prior to uploading the manuscript to my indie publisher, if they would accept it; and so,
- (4) to have it ready to distribute when I finally complete the other projects;
- (5) and to spray-paint the mentioned stencil on the power-line post.

And so, I decided that, rather than mix and pour more concrete into a square frame, I would simply "borrow" the runicon which I had painted black; and resting it on one side, I placed the stones (which I had collected and saved) upon it in the configuration of the roads at the aforementioned dangerous intersection, but which would meet at a circle of stones signifying the needed roundabout.

This arrangement could signify and "yield" a doubly prophetic perspective, as in

- (1) "predicting" inevitable collisions, injuries, and deaths, let alone damage to personal property, and which misfortunes due to the hierarchy of bad choices signified by that "visionless human cultural expression (of the hazardous roadway) what would occur due to people not changing their hearts and ways and choices of ultimate ends, and in exhorting people toward making choices which can engineer a better future, both here and hereafter.

So, yes: I am righteously exploiting (in the good sense of the word "**exploits**" mentioned in **Daniel 11:32**) the evidence of the misfortunes and wrong choice causal factors of the wrong choices people make, my doing so as a means to create art which is employed to bring attention to the Vision-criteria whereby to stop making the wrong choices which perpetuate our evil-accommodating choices and our broken-offness from God, from one another; and now, our increasingly decreasing access to the many resources which we have for so long employed and (negatively) exploited merely as many pleasure-making, comfort-zone-feathering means which proved to be ends in themselves even as the root of all evil being the self-ended love of money:

Trillions upon trillions of dollars which we have failed to employ in service to God and the eternally common good of all who are receptive to employing such means to serve the same ultimate End.

(Note: **TRUE art** is that which as creatively-expressed means which serve to promote and sustain our **God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources.**

So that it is now that the word “**exploit**” which
“we the now formerly indistinctive from the worldly-wicked people”
have been malformatively conditioned by the secular media (self-ended world culture) to think “**exploit**”
can only mean something done of a negative motivation: And this is due to our having formerly been
very insufficiently Vision-cultured; yet which term
“we the people called by God’s name” are now to understand that the word “**exploit**” can be used to refer
to a godly, righteous, beneficial employment of any good thing for good and moral
purposes; or even to mean the moral use of wickedly devised secular/media/artworks as a means to
expose the error and strategies of such works, their authors, and the consequences of those who used and
negatively exploited such means for evil purposes such as to attain to self-ended fame and fortune and
whereby to sacrilege, defile, and profane all things which are good).

This matter of a word having a Biblically paradigmatic, double purpose draws a parallel with the
word “**recompense**” which can either mean “**to punish**” (OT, Proverbs 20:22; Isaiah 65:6,7;
Jeremiah 25:12-14; etc.; NT, Romans 12:17; 2nd Thessalonians 1:6; Hebrews 10:30); or
“**to reward**” (OT, Ruth 2:12; 1st Samuel 19:36; NT, Luke 14:14).

So, I simply designate this unfinished artwork to represent either the non-believer’s choice of
having their motivation, choices, and behavior to remain the same, and so, which would be
designated by such a Reader/viewer as a **ruin-icon**; and this would signify a person’s negative
choice to let the above fragile arrangement of loose stones set atop the black runicon (with the
white **Light** dot in the middle of the front and back) to remain as is:

For the precarious, unsecured positioning of those stones signify for now (02/25/2023) the
choices which resulted in Baby Londyn’s life having been destroyed, and which was a
consequence of the same Vision-less, and so, Love-less, and so, care-less choices described
earlier made by hard-hearted people whose choices indicates that they prefer to maintain a
continued broken-offness from God for themselves and one another;
or, the Reader/Viewer may choose to view this artwork as a **runicon**; that is, a device which by
the **Vision of God’s Word-based** criteria you may signify your choice to make all choices based
on that **Vision** whereby to
engineer the best of futures, here and/or at least ETERNALLY hereafter.

**Returning to the matter of the microcosmic, deadly-choices
intersection:
For now, most of us
ARE THERE,
DOING THAT!**

That is, making very wrong choices based on Vision-less “guidelines”: Therefore, what you see in the last
photograph, above, are not solidly fastened abstraccident fragments, but merely an incompleated runicon
or ruin-icon (subject to your choice): Rather it is a physical, prototype

“outline” of the roundabout proposed in 2019 to the Augusta/Richmond County traffic engineering office, their rejection of which has resulted in many more collisions, during one of which a child was mortally injured and from which injuries she died. (For if the ancients were able to construct the pyramids at Giza, cannot contemporary civil servants not rearrange and reconstruct an intersection?)

My proposal contained evidence of the dire need for a roundabout to be constructed there consisting of written details, photographs, and illustrations of the several ways vehicles collide at the very dangerously mis-designed intersection of

Lumpkin Road, Wells Drive, and Augusta Tech Avenue:

The child's death was an unlawful death.

And it occurred as a read-ender collision, which was not even of one of the three ways which collisions have been occurring that I outlined and illustrated in the proposal more than a year earlier; and yet which collision and death and the injuries of many other people and the loss and damage to vehicular property could have been avoided had the roundabout been constructed as I proposed and sent to the local traffic engineer, and which was received by the traffic engineer more than a year earlier.

(Since that time the traffic engineer has been instrumental in having roundabouts constructed all over town at far less dangerous intersections where the priority in most cases has been to merely lessen waiting time and the wasted gasoline at traffic lights. That kind of choosing only to meet time and money, and not life-saving objectives proves to undermine and terminate the

God-given lives, the potential Divine

Rights, and the seven universal resources

of everyone who passes through that intersection: The choice to allow such a travesty is a subtle and real instance of an implicit sedition or allowance of unjust violence perpetrated against the people of the United States, whether or not they are disciples and subjects of the Kingdom of God/Christ on earth as in heaven).

And so, Baby Londyn's death occurred partly due to the fact that the traffic malengineer made it his choice not to responsibly respond but to react to my proposal with a letter contradicting everything I

Truthfully wrote, and which action of the “traffic engineer” using his evil-subjected genius to rearrange and distort the direction of my proposal is of at least the red dragon spirit if not actually a claymason consciously dedicated to serving that satanic spirit; and so, by means of his lies twisting my proposal to make it appear to have no basis in reality he made himself seem to be justified (by the arrogant assertions of his distortions of my words), making it appear also to anyone, who might read his letter, that “being the presumed, he authority”, knew “better” but who knows that many or even most people are ignorantly foolish

and trusting enough to just not believe he would lie: By putting their trust in such men, they curse and endanger themselves with his deception and disservice of perpetuating and preserving the status quo of a very dangerous intersection.

Also, his having the position, role and responsibility that he does, he knew he could or would distortively lie about my proposal the same way he and other deceivers know to lie of their being

able to depend upon how most conventionally secular-minded people think, i.e., that most people believe and trust in not God but secular authorities, and that most people usually believe that anything or the last thing they read on a matter is or was correct, if only the document has a letterhead.

So his being able to so arrogantly count on such a foolish-hearted public mentality, the traffic malengineer knew he would come across as an, and as THE, authority in the matter to some people whose choice not to create a roundabout at the mentioned intersection was not to be questioned: Such deliberate deceit amounts to and results in perpetual injustices being perpetrated against the foolishly trusting public the same way the earlier mentioned, arrogant pseudo-Catholic clergy/man at the parish in Augusta, Georgia intended to abusively use his role of presumed clerical authority: Authority which he abused by subjecting his God-given liberty to evil ends and betraying the misplaced trust of parishioners by intending to make his choices of altering the church interior of the church sanctuary:

Yet what was far worse was his ordering the subscription to the subversive pseudo-Catholic publication about which the parishioners were totally oblivious to such infiltrators and their methods of commandeering clerical roles upon which the laity trust implicitly: And this is true since there was not a soul willing to defend me against the later irascibly tempered clergy/man who unjustly terminated my employment: The “good deed” for which he severely punished me by terminating my employment when I protested the presence of the subversive publication in the church narthex:

I was thereby left almost destitute except for a few parishioners who helped me with some funds and food items for which I was very grateful due to my regular diet consisting of onion roles and cheese, and which caused my shirts to smell; and I had no money with which to buy more, let alone to purchase a better and healthier selection of food:

And so, I found it very frustrating and disappointing that not one person DARED to go to that clergy/man to protest his firing me, nor to at least merely inquire into the matter: Years later I came to understand that this was and remains due to their fear of the clergy and of what other parishioners would say, and so, which attitude of fearing clergy they “look the other way” when a fellow parishioner has any sort of issue or conflict with such “men”.

This is due, again, to the self-cursing trust of parishioners in the clergy (**Jeremiah 17:5**), and due to their excessively valuing the creature-aspects of the “Sunday-go-to-meeting” comfort zone wherein everybody smiles at everyone else, giving not a blessed hoot that the clergyman whose smile they crave is just as guilty of injustice as the traffic malengineer on whose hands remains the blood of Baby Londyn:

That is, until and unless he repents and does the charity-motivated penance necessary by which to cover his sins. For I too have had “blood”, and BURNS! - on my hands, and for which failure I am doing this penance of providing these insights whereby people can begin to become deliberately involved and beneficial in their choices made concerning charitably meeting

the physical and spiritual welfare needs of one another by means of the godly use of our seven universal resources.

(1st Peter 4:8)

Therefore, following the Scripture which counsels one to attempt fraternal correction to try to aid and reconcile the man was out of the question: NO Vision-less, Biblically illiterate, pseudo-Catholic parishioner dares to enter into such a “conflict” with a “Catholic” clergyman!!!

Here are the relevant verses which many would use to excuse themselves by saying that they “do not apply” to the situation since it refers a “brother” rather than a “spiritual father”:

“Moreover if your brother shall trespass against you, go and tell him his fault between you and him alone: If he is willing shall hear you (that is, listen to you and be reconciled), you have gained your brother:

But if he will not hear you, then take with you one or two more, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established.

And if he shall neglect to hear them, tell it to the church: But if he neglects to hear the church, let him be to you as a heathen man and a publican.”

Matthew 18:15-17

Indeed, even were I to show most layman those verses regarding such fraternal correction, unless at least one had a renewal and change of heart in the face of the relevant and applicable Truth Scriptures proving to verify the injustice perpetrated against not merely me but to Christ Jesus as well! Otherwise, there would not be anyone in the parish willing to take up that cause since if their Biblically prohibited, self-cursed trust and dependence (**Jeremiah 17:5; 2nd Peter 2:19**) upon the clergy they would not dare to question either the authority of the clergy nor the veracity of the subversive publication: Most Vision-less, Biblically-illiterate “Catholics” would not dare enter into such a matter of even suggesting that there was a need to correct a “Catholic clergy/man.”

And please; spare me the presumptuous, absurdly ridiculous assertion that I “should have contacted the bishop about the matter, and which I actually did, sending him a paper letter explaining what occurred, to which he said he would “give the matter the attention it deserves” which amounted to nothing in terms of justice that was due me, but especially to make known the

Truth of what occurred to fellow parishioners, one of whom referred to me as a “nut” within my hearing: It is even beside the point that bishops are infamously lacking in competence to justly address such matters sooner than later after a parishioner has suffered the oppression of an

unqualified, pedophile. There is the point, again, that I did write to the bishop about what happened, and he reacted with the written words in a letter saying “I shall give it the attention it is due” and which doubly interpretable words proved to mean absolutely nothing in terms of a beneficial reinstatement of my employment.

And there is also the factor that it has long been due to the **Silence of the Shepherds** that many other Catholics and myself having media stewardship talents have been subjected to abysmal

neglect which renders us unwilling members of a marginalized, hidden, and Biblically forbidden schism

(1st Corinthians 12:12-25-31) within every parish church where such talented Catholic have been members, and which reality and injustice makes it very clear that bishops and clergy of all ranks often prove to be completely incompetent in ministering to members of the flock whose wolfish attacks have left us traumatized, isolated and unemployed as neither janitors nor media/artworkers creating edifyingly, educultural, entertainment by which to evangelize within and without the Church, i.e., the bishops[s being far from competent in their otherwise sacred roles of feeding and taking care of Jesus sheep and lambs. Let the evil-hearted fools among them be heard to deny these things, for they will therefore “**remain in their sin**” and risk being judged among those who did “great” things in Jesus’ name, but whom He would not recognize just prior to sending them off to... well. (Matthew 7:21-23)

If they wish to prove that they can be competent, especially in the seemingly perpetual wake of the pedophile clergy-ship, the few comprising the true need to demonstrate that they can be responsibly, humbly responsive to this layman’s exhortation to respond to the penance cited in this book: They must employ the paradigm of **Malachi 4:4-6** and of serving as publicists of the **Formatrix Curriculum** and the

Monarcrcatic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica.

And woe to them who take years, or months, or even weeks to make up their minds about and act upon these means to at least postpone some of the worst of Ends Times catastrophes.

(While I respect their role as sacred, I cannot honor nor refer to such clergy/men as “priests” who subject their authority to corrupt, uncharitable behavior: Besides, we now live in the times when we are to understand that ALL of the faithful, that is, those who live by the knowledge and Vision of God’s Word, are “**priests**”: This is verified by other Scriptures, including **Exodus 19:6; Revelation 1:6; 5:10; and 21:24**, which are each inter-relevant:

As for my fellow parishioners who did nothing to help me and who let evil triumph, it triumphed against not only me but themselves due to their allowing the subversive publication subscription to continue being distributed in the narthex not unlike choices which misdirect people into colliding with one another’s vehicles at dangerous intersections. Theirs was and remains the same status quo mentality sustained by the same damnable, cowardly fearfulness of parents of sexually assaulted children whose silence promoted and sustained the decades of pedophile clergy crimes!

And so, “non-John” made totally care-less, Vision-less, and so, Love-less choice to ignore the evidence of the need for a roundabout to be constructed at and for that intersection, and thereby engineered the death of an infant: He showed his wicked heart to be that of an evil man from within which only distortions and lies denying the Truth of my proposal proved that nothing genuinely good and lacking deceit good can be drawn out of a wicked heart, as Jesus foretells is the characteristic of such people, i.e., **Matthew 12:35-37**.

35 “A good man out of the good treasure of the heart brings forth good things: and an evil man out of the evil treasure (of his heart) brings forth evil things.

36 But I say to you, That every idle (meaning empty, deceptive) word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment.

37 For by your words you shall be justified, and by your words you shall be condemned”.

It is by these words that I make the Truth known as my religious expression of the Vision of God’s Word, apart from which let us watch and see who perishes next, and if it is me, then I regret only that I have but one life to give for the building of the kingdom of God!

However, so long as he lives, I hope, non-John can still repent and change his heart and beseech the Lord to forgive him before he continues to engineer his own highway to hell.

I say and write these things as **my Biblically defined religious expression**, and I appeal to God to punitively recompense anyone who misjudges and tries to obstruct this religious expression from being published insofar as it is an expression of the **Vision of God’s Word** which serves to prove to preserve our

God-given lives, Divine rights, and seven universal resources;

and so, I also invoke and leave it to the Lord to punitively **recompense (2nd Thessalonians 1:6)** anyone who would act or speak in such a way as to deny me (and any other person religiously expressing any of these things) our

God-given lives, Divine rights, and our seven universal resources
(which include civil liberty).

Relevant Synchronic Parallels

It now occurs to me that these incidents of injustice draw also a parallel with **St. John the Baptist’s** initiation of the “**mystery of God/Christ**” when he said- “**Repent you: For the kingdom of heaven is at hand.**

Prepare you the way of the Lord, make His paths straight”.
Matthew 3:2,3

The words “**make straight** (or distinctively clear) **His paths**” signify or mean **making clear** one’s motivation, awareness, and fulfillment of the

will and way of the Lord in accord with **His teachings, precepts and laws:**

And this draws a parallel here also with the words which the Lord gave to the

Prophet Malachi (4:4), saying-

“Remember you the law of Moses My servant, which I commanded to him in Horeb for all Israel, with the statutes and judgments”,

-but which **Old Testament words spoken by the mouth of the prophet of the Lord** require upgrading by **Jesus’ Gospel of love, forgiveness, and mercy**, which motivation and behavior makes very clear the will and way of the Lord.

More parallel synchronic paradigms

St. John the Baptist's at-all-times relevant exhortation pertains not to a literal straightening of the roadways, such as at the aforesaid dangerous intersection, several lanes of which come at erratic angles which complicate and hazardize the choices made by drivers: ¹Rather, St. John's words pertain to the need for each of us (such as the **spiritual fathers** and we, their **spiritual children**) to have a love-motivated change of heart so as to be reconciled through **faith, hope, and charity** in unity with **Christ Jesus living and ruling as our rightful King** from within our hearts.
(Colossians 1:27; 1st John 4:6)

The “**making straight/preparation**” **focus of Vision** concerning that intersection's infamy for people making wrong choices, beginning with the choices of those who mis-designed the road, signifies each of us living anywhere who need our hearts to be prepared and morally “**straightened**” to co-resonate with that of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and whereby we, wherever we may live, become the subjects of Christ Jesus: We thusly as His subjects comprise the kingdom of God on earth as in heaven.

And such “**straightening**” has never been more essentially needed than now during these times when we are witnessing the fulfillment of many Biblical End Times prophecies, and for which we need the best means of preparation, whether or not Elijah or Christ Jesus will appear first.

However, it HAS to be Elijah, or whatever paradigmatic “Elijah/John circumstance” which proves to enable-
the **fathers** and the **children's** hearts to be reconciled to avoid the
earth being smited by a curse of the Lord, (Malachi 4:5,6);
and so, for the **spiritual fathers** to first seek to be reconciled with their spiritual children, and who include the lost children of the Catholic Church, if possibly at the instigation of my exhorting them to do so via

- The Silence of the Shepherds: The Evidence and the Remedy,**
(2) prior to the **great sign/illumination of conscience** which will be the fulfillment of Simeon's prophesy, (**Luke 2:34,35**); as part of the preparation for
(3) the appearance of Jesus in the sky (**Zechariah 12:10; Revelation 1:7**), and/or
(4) nuclear war, and/or
(5) the **3 days of darkness** to end the war and to cleanse the earth, either followed, or possibly preceded at some point, by the fulfillment of the Virgin Mary's 1917 prophesy concerning the **Triumph of Her Immaculate Heart/Womb.**

Such preparation is achieved by means of our daily prayerfulness, study and continual efforts by which to be students of the
Vision-based Formatrix Curriculum, the
component texts of which comprise the
Monarcric Constitution of the Universal state of Christianica
whereby to integrate all aspects of our
God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources with
the focus of the

Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love whereby to make the best of choices to engineer the best of futures, here and/or at least ETERNALLY hereafter.

Such a **Divine Love-focus HAS TO BE the primary and only true means** of lasting moral restraint for our righteous employment of our **God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources.**

(¹Incidentally, if motivated by charity, a responsible Christianican traffic engineer would employ the resources of his role and access to the county's supplies to create NOT a literally straightened intersection, but a roundabout, since that would be the safest type of intersection, and the Love of Christ Jesus in our hearts defines and determines what is "**best**".)

The archetypal synchronic parallel between the Glastonbury Abbey "Perpetuate our Ruins" ¹ campaign and my efforts to obtain permission to create an evangelartwork there on the highly significant Glastonbury Abbey grounds.

¹i.e., whereby they maintain Church division, and the indistinctive-from-the-worldly-wicked Augusta, Georgia Catholic Church parish where the clergy have utterly failed to make their congregation aware of the need to value the teachings and example of Christ Jesus; and so, which, if integrated within their lives, they the Church would very distinctively manifest that they value such teaching commands over the mere physical antiquity of old church buildings.

There is here also the comparison between the parishioners at Church of the most Holy Trinity Catholic Church in Augusta who valued the physical church antiquity over the teaching of Christ with a woman proprietor of the UK/Glastonbury Abbey Church ruins who refused (several years ago) to allow me to create a TROC video on that site: My intent being to aid in providing at least the youth of that community a **Vision-based** focus for "rebuilding" not merely the abbey ruins but THE Church in terms of reuniting us from our broken-offness: And I aspire to aid at some point in pursuing this objective by means of instructionally edifying such youth as "**living stones**" comprising the edifice of the Church in obedience to the **Vision of God's Word.** (1st Peter 2:5)

I had researched an internet site related to Glastonbury Abbey, which is in south-western England, the ruins of which that woman preferred to maintain on the outrageously Vision-devoided "ethos" she mentioned as her Vision-less malreasoning: To which I responded by writing that, in accord with the instruction of Jesus concerning those places where the Gospel is not welcomed, I "shook out the dust of my keyboard as a testimony against you": (Matthew 10:14; Mark 6:11; Luke 9:5)

It was and still is my hope and intent to try to "**edify**" at least local youths by means of an interactive video creation of a five-piece ruin/runicon-creation exhibit who might not so much

choose to reconstruct the abbey church by gathering all the pilfered stones from the “dissolute” abbey, which could actually be attempted, but who would likely be more inclined to “unite” as universal, “Catholic” members of the mystical body of Christ on earth: We can be reconciled to once again comprise the universal, that is, the Catholic Church: For such an exhibit the abstraccident fragments we would employ would consist of chips of a stone signifying the brokenness of the Church and the causal factors of Henry the 8th and the clergy who supposedly ministered to him:

Their neglect consisted of their failure to employ their sacred roles whereby to form his heart in righteousness toward employing his role as monarch and his temporal kingdom as a platform for instructing his subjects to be subjects of Christ Jesus Kingdom of God on earth: They were the primary causal factor of what caused the division between Henry’s divisive reaction to the Papacy not giving him a divorce from one of his wives, and due to which came about the “Church of England” and its broken-offness from the Roman Catholic Church.

But we need to wait on God to make it VERY clear as to who the true successor of Peter will be

However, I would prefer to retract my words in the event that I am allowed by a higher authority to create the video on that highly symbolic, Church-relevant, disunity-oriented location and property. In any event, I had already encountered the same attitude in the USA, as follows:

Regarding parishioners who, due to their being Vision-less, valued the removal of a marble altar rail in an old church building as more important than a member’s efforts to protect the Faith (presumably professed by the said fellow parishioners) from subversive, erroneous teachings, and which defense cost that member his position and income as the church janitor.

And now again, allow me to mention, compare, and show the errors of churchmen behaving in a Vision-less values manner which was and remains evidence of their “faith” was and is indistinctive from the UK-woman’s worldly-wicked, Vision-obstructing pseudo “ethos” which she asserted is her priority of maintaining the status quo brokenness and ruins of the old abbey church in Glastonbury, England:

That is, allow that I here compare that woman’s choice of valueless values and priorities with those of parishioners at MHCT Church in Augusta, Georgia who made an emotional protest against the plans of a newly installed, liberal-infiltrator, pseudo-Catholic clergyman: He planned to remove the historic church’s ornate marble communion rail and to remove pews from down in the front of the congregation whereto relocate the choir:

After I was provided by the choir director with this information about the infiltrator’s plans, I made it known to certain parishioners, who made it known to others, who were “up in arms” (as they should have been, but with a Vision-based focus) over the prospective disfigurement of those material aspects of the historical old church building:

I had been told of that man's plan by the choir director who was evidently **"overcome"**(2nd **Peter 2:19**) with the same **self-cursed trust (Jeremiah 17:5)** in, dependence upon, and excessive loyalty to the clergy: Such factors have long-conditioned the laity to submit to the centuries-long, Gospel Mission-and-laity-resources-monopolizing, initiative-stifling conditioning by the Roman/American clergy which has abysmally, and so, very negatively, paralyzed and stifled the initiative of the laity from evangelizing the hundreds of millions, and now billions, of still Vision-less nonbelievers:

Indeed, we laymen failed to evangelize those people during all those centuries since the 13th during which the Roman Catholic clergy at the Council of Toulouse' made their heretical choice to prohibit the laity from accessing, studying, and living by God's Word in their own languages:

It is also due to the clergy's consequent Gospel-mission monopoly that the Catholic laity have long-been subtly conditioned by most of them to contemptuously relegate Bible-study and preaching to Protestants; and so, which abysmally Gospel/will-of-God-countering conditioning lasts to this day of August 4, 2022, notwithstanding their various current but insufficient exhortations to the laity to engage in the "New Evangelization" with not a whisper of apology for their very worst of clergy scandals and which I have chronicled and exposed in a book titled

The Silence of the Shepherds: The Evidence and the Remedy:

Predictably, the added proof of these assertions about the abysmal centuries long, initiativestifling, resource monopolizing negligence of the clergy (unless their heartori become Christresonantly disposed) will also likely be evidenced by the predictable false accusations, insults and expressions of malicious hatred which many

"universally indistinctive from the worldly wicked Catholics"

will express toward me for exposing these factors of their most seriously un-Christ-like motivation, malformation, materialistic values, and irresponsible, Love-less reactions; that is, if indeed they can be held to be actual hypocrites in the face of their being Vision-lessly Biblically illiterate; that is, they can't actually be accused of being hypocrites for not being "inconsistent" in living by teachings of which they are not aware nor have been insufficiently provisioned:

And so, the present state of the Church and the world itself is due to the countless consequences of which Vision-less focus the laity failed to recognize: Consequently most of them haven't the motivation let alone a clue as to how to "evangelize" and to personally value the need to actively defend the Faith and true teachings of the Word of God far, far, FAR more zealously than defending old church buildings; and which in principle, except for the tabernacles, are in a ruined state of fragmented, separated, disillusioned, alienated, scattered, **spiritual children** of the **spiritual fathers**

the latter of whose disobedience **to Christ Jesus (Matthew 28:20)** perpetrated such conditioning upon us for many centuries, and which state of broken-offness from God and one another is signified by thematically relevant Church in ruins ruin-icon in **NarthExhibition #2:**

Indeed, the fragmentation of which ruin-icon's configuration signifies as a symptom and warrants also the need for at least a truly humble remnant of the **spiritual fathers** willing to submit and confess these truths about their Silence; that is, their insufficient provision of **Jesus' words of eternal life** made known by a layman who still serves, as it were, as a "universal janitor" no longer "merely" cleaning the narthex portal and sanctuary sections of an old if still sacred church-building, but now still watching out for what subversive infiltrators, spiritual errors, frauds, deceptive teachers, their false teachings, and false prophets who need to be cleansed from our midst which is comprised of the Mystical Body of Christ on earth:

Therefore, I am hereby employing also the "broom of exhortation" not merely for one parish church building, but for the entire Church, exhorting all members to begin to employ these means including the

Vision of God's Word-based-and-integrated

Monarcratic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica whereby to not

"only "maintain the true teaching of Christ Jesus within His Church community

but by which to initiate the edification of the

"Kingdom of God on earth as in heaven"

and for which we have been evidently praying in vain... until perhaps now:

Therefore, let those be marked as characteristic of people who negatively, maliciously, and malresonantly react to any and all Truth-full expositions by saying, at least in their hearts-

"This is all coincidence," i.e.,

"-There is no God". (Psalm 14:1; 53:1), "Truth? What is THAT"? (John 18:38), and of such is the kingdom of the evil one comprised.

Therefore, may God punitively recompense those who reject or who plagiarize these faith, hope, charity-motivated, Vision-based literary works which comprise the **Formatrix Curriculum** and of which the **Monarcratic (Constitutional) Covenant** consists; but may He richly bless those who, serving as publicists, employ these means as their penance whereby to do what they, what

"We the Christianican people called by God's Name,"

(2nd Chronicles 7:14)

should have been doing all along, motivated by the Love and authority of our

Lord, Christ Jesus,

crowned in our hearts by our studious obedience to His Monarcratic teaching commands, living and ruling within and over our

Vision of God's Word-focused minds and hearts.

**Concerning the mysterious appearance of concrete stones
when I was very perplexed as to which project to work on**

And so, after pondering the matter, I realized that-

- (1) this may be some sort of divine response to my questioning as to what I should work on, whether **The Torus-City of God** or **The Runicon of Choice/NarthExpositions #2 and #3** combined with #1 (edited),
- (2) and that this instance of there being no damage caused by the concrete stones obviously signifies that there is another reason for them to have appeared, such as to point out or indicate something by their being placed on both sides of the driveway, the back steps, and the lawns running in front and in back of the duplexes: I could not help but think of the word “intersection”, and-
- (3) there was that intersection nearby where people’s lives were being fragmented due to the choices of people who badly designed it, the traffic engineer who refused to construct a direlyneeded roundabout there, and the wrongful choices also of some of the people who daily travel through it, and for which cause I have more in mind to do something about motivating people to correct the intersections, such as with a roundabout;
- (4) and which was relevant to my runicon and ruin-icon art media which includes concrete, and
- (5) I had a bit of consternation about not as yet having completed the text and assembly for the second edition of **The Runicon’s of Choice: NarthExpositions #1, #2, and #3**.

So these various factors synchronically pointed to what I had to conclude: Namely that, inasmuch as I had been recently asking the Lord about which book I should work on and complete first, the Lord had by means of an Angel evangelartly distributed those rocks as a clue for me to figure this mystery out and to arrive at this conclusion that I must complete the TROC book even though I cannot upload it to my account with KDP: And there is another book which needs to be edited, namely **The Silence of the Shepherds: The Evidence and the Remedy**, both of which books need to be completed prior to completing and publishing **The Torus-City of God at which point I would upload each of them and by which point I would have the means to store my belongings and relocate to the UK to try to achieve there what can possibly be achieved in accord with God’s will.**

So, I had to conclude that I should work on **The Runicons of Choice** project, which I soon realized should be retitled, especially since it is a thirty+ year old project which needs completion. These things considered together seem also to draw a parallel with the godlyoriented, somewhat thematically relevant if possibly synchronic paradigmatic example and pattern of **Zechariah 4:10-**

“For who has despised the day of small things? For they shall rejoice, and shall see the plummet in the hand of Zerubbabel with those seven; they are the eyes of the LORD, which run to and fro through the whole earth.”

The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm

There are **seven creation stewardship-oriented, Gospel-teaching commands of Jesus' which comprise The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm**, each of which has an implicit creature resource to which humans ideally have access throughout the earth:

There is also an 8th implicit "command" to each of the seven and which I saw as implicit to St. John the Baptist's words saying

"Prepare you the way of the Lord; Make straight His paths"), in other words, motivated by love for God and caring to meet the spiritual as well as the material needs of one another, we must clarify and define His will by the measures of the guidelines He wants us to employ, and whereby we should express Jesus' divine love for one another where He says

**"Love one another as I have loved you."
(John 13:34; 15:12,17)**

An expanded exposition of The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm AKA

The Christianican Resource Stewardship Criterion

The Criterion consists of seven teachings or commands given by Jesus Christ our Lord and King:

His rule as such is through us of both our obedience thereto and service to Him Who dwells with the Holy Spirit in one another. (**2nd Corinthians 13:5; 1st John 3:24**, etc.) We must do this in anticipation of and preparation for His return, however long or short a period of time remains until then. We can begin such preparation no later than the aftermath of a global catastrophe that is, according to various prophecies, going to occur, unless

"We the people called by God's Name"

Christianican

can do what is possible to at least postpone it, there being those contingency factor verses referred to earlier. (i.e., **2nd Chronicles 7:14f and Malachi 4:4-6**).

(#1) Matthew 6:33 “Seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness... and all these things shall be given you besides.” Implicit resource: one’s mind and its faculties of memory, imagination, and intellect, or one’s reasoning capacity, etc.; one seeks the kingdom with the mind and our eyes, such as by at first studying inter-relevant Biblical Scriptures; the primary way to love with the mind is to love someone via the heart-resonant choice to prayerfully intercede for one another. The value of **fervent**, that is, **intensive prayer**, should never be underestimated!

(Colossians 4:12; James 5:16)

This command – **Seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness** - concerns the implicit stewardship resource of one's mind or intellect and its functions; again, the faculties of reason, memory and imagination, and whereby works of faith, hope and charity are deliberated of similar motives. Indeed, by this command we are all called to be "searchers" after the knowledge of God's will and lovers thereof.

Thus, **Criterion guideline #1** entails studying and the use of the mind and its functions or that means by which “searching” and studying is performed. Aside from thought or study of and thinking in general upon God’s Word, the most outstanding expression of obedience to this guideline is prayerfulness, or any conscious effort to seek communion with Him, such as to co-resonate with Christ Jesus and the Spirit of God such as by glorifying, thanking, and praising God and in seeking to meet the truest needs of one another. (**Acts 4:34**)

(#2) Matthew 10:16 "Be wise as serpents, but guileless (or harmless) as doves."

Implicit resource: Wisdom, or all knowledge and information subjected to God’s Truth in its adaptation, employment, implementation, orientation or use for and service to God and charity for one’s neighbor; (A) One may be wise in the way of knowing or being aware of the fruits of others, be they good or evil, but one should never use that knowledge in a way that is harmful to them by condemning them in harsh terms. (B) Also, do not use knowledge in general about created resources in ways that are harmful to people or to the environment, but subject resources to the criteria of God so as to show how they can be used to express His love for people, that is, being “**guileless**” or “**harmless**” as doves in our prayerful hope for their change of heart.

Again, this command concerns the use of the implicit stewardship resource of knowledge, or wisdom in general, whether relating to

(A) knowing the distinction between good or evil or

(B) being aware of a person's motives of good or evil, or

(C) using knowledge in general about things in the world and creation for good or evil ends.

For example, in the latter case, this command may infer the use of the mind’s faculty of imagination and memory containing knowledge and ideas for creating or producing various moral or immoral media productions, respectively, such as novels, films, magazine articles,

lyrics and music for songs, the content of which should edify rather than scandalize or merely meet the base curiosity of people. Thus, we are to be as wise as a serpent - aware of both the good and the evil of which we are each capable - but guileless or harmless as doves in the way we use such "wisdom", i.e., creating films, etc. that at least implicitly demonstrate a godly message as best can be achieved by or expected of human beings.

Therefore, if we are to seriously consider this two-sided command "**be wise/harmless**" it implies a hope motivated KNOWLEDGE of man's capacity for good or evil: That is, for example, one may use knowledge about another's bad fruits without judging - that is, without condemning - the person himself, but for corrective effort purposes. If anyone sees evidence of a person apparently entering into grave moral danger, one who claims to be a disciple of Jesus charitably desires that person's salvation, not his or her condemnation, recognizing the person's behavior as a symptom of their moral needs.

A disciple and subject of Christ Jesus our King will not attack the individual but will express harmless corrective hope and words of mercy for the person as he or she might convert their heart toward becoming charitably motivated to steward their mind and all resources in obedience to the first command; which warrants that such a person also will eventually and prayerfully seek salvific grace for people who appear to be jeopardizing their salvation.

(#3) Matthew 12:33 "Make the tree good and the fruit good, or make the tree corrupt and the fruit corrupt." Implicit resource: the gift or ability of free will or the choice to be "**good**" or "**corrupt**" and to reflect the former through one's works of the motivation of faith, hope and charity subjecting all one's resources to God's will as made clear in His Word; or to choose to be corrupt, that is, to serve evil and to express the motivations of doubt, atheism, discouragement and despair, or malicious hatred devangelically subjecting the rest of one's resources thereto. Free will is the ability to choose and serve an ultimate end for one's life, God or the devil, good or evil, and by all the means or resources within one's parameters of stewardship influence.

One must preferably CHOOSE to express love for God via the freedom of the will to ground all decisions and choices leading to service to God: For He dwells also in one's neighbor and whose previously inaccessible needs we must assist in providing to whatever extent that our resources allow or make possible. So that we recognize that these first three resources working together serve to determine what ultimate end they and the following four other resources are to serve.

(#4) Matthew 16:24 "If anyone wishes to come after Me, let him deny himself and take up his cross, and follow Me." Implicit resource: the human body;

The implicit resource of Criteria #4 is bodily experience, particularly "joys and suffering"; that is, joy in the godly purposeful use or experience of something that is morally good; and suffering or deprivation of pleasure as a means and opportunity to fervently focus and subject one's pain to serve some higher spiritual purpose.

To be sure, whereas Biblical Scriptures relating to #5 (below) direct us to alleviate human suffering - physical and mental - and to prevent unjust premature death whenever possible, #4

pertains to the use of the implicit evangelart stewardship resource of (the experience of) one's own unalleviated suffering - and of one's unjust death as well if that occurs – as a result of or serving a godly end; whereof we learn that there is an expiatory role for each of us as we, in the

Spirit and mind of Christ Jesus and of the beneficial Vision we may realize is served by unalleviated suffering of lower case self/creature-ego as relates to what St Paul endured to serve and achieve the godly will and objectives of God. (**Romans 2:4; 2nd Corinthians 1:6; 2:5**)

And inasmuch as we, like Paul, can be enjoined in such co-redemptive suffering, so **MUST** we finally recognize the Virgin Mother of Christ to be Co-Redemptrix as well Who endured both the harshness of this life and of witnessing the suffering of God's and Her only begotten Son, and then after passing from this earthly life into Heaven She most lovingly caught up into and allowed the piercing of Her soul by the **sWord of Jesus' teaching commands** which the Roman clergy, as it were, tossed aside when at the early 1300s Council of Toulouse they prohibited the laity from accessing the Bible in translations of their various languages.

It is my most unworthy privilege to have discovered the identity of the **sWord** by which holy Simeon foretold to Mary that Her soul would be thereby pierced “**to reveal the hidden thoughts of many**” (**Luke 2:34,35**), such as “beginning” with the contemporary Roman Catholic successors of the clergy at Toulouse.

And for the sake and conversion from whatever anti-Catholic false religion of which anyone may be guilty, ponder at least the following verses which alone (yet among others relevant to it) makes clear the matter and long neglected factor of what Paul's words indicate:

2nd Corinthians 1:5-7

“For as the sufferings of Christ abound in us, so our consolation also abounds by Christ. And whether we are afflicted, it is *for your consolation and salvation*, which is effectual in the enduring of the same sufferings which we also suffer: Or whether we are comforted, it is *for your consolation and salvation*.

**And our hope of you is steadfast, knowing, that
as you are *partakers of the sufferings*,
so shall you be also of the consolation.”**

An example would include purging out and thereby purifying oneself of an habitual inclination to think, say, or do something that is uncharitable, and thereafter “**covering**” one's sins with such suffering-oriented works of heart-felt charity for others:

1st Peter 4:8

“And above all things have fervent charity among yourselves: For charity shall cover the multitude of sins.”

**(John 15:2; 1st Corinthians 5:7; 2nd Timothy 2:21; Hebrews 9:14;
Consider especially 2nd Peter 1:4-8)**

Such purposeful suffering, whereby we may become fervently co-resonant with the lovefrequency of the Lord, may include self-imposed deprivations, such as fasting toward

affecting various intercessory benefits for others as well as ourselves. Prayer for those against whom

we've sinned and injured by word or deed can be a charitable act of mercy in offering up some form of suffering or deprivation of a creature pleasure for such a cause. Or this is the case and cause if we have repented and apologized if something obstructs us from making a sign of contrition to the offended party.

Therefore, salvific grace may be derived through personal suffering or self-imposed deprivations, such as fasting from other enjoyments and which grace can be extended to others to

expel evil from their lives and to aid souls in the purgatorial state, **1st Corinthians 3:11-16**. And those for whom we pray and sacrifice can even be at least brought to a spiritual awareness or conviction of their need for repentance and salvation, as evidenced in the lives of many prayerful "Catholic" saints.

However, there are other positive aspects to be realized of experiential bodily stewardship endured for the love of God and neighbor, and these may be found in **The Theology of the Body** document authored by **Pope John Paul II**.

(#5) Luke 16:9 "...make friends for yourselves with the mammon of wickedness so that when you fail they may receive you into the everlasting dwellings." (Paraphrased.) Implicit resource: **Mammon** or **money** and/or all that in which it can be purchased and/or invested (including time and space, from a physics perspective) for the *eternally* common good of one another.

These criteria or teachings of King Jesus may be recognized and employed as implicitly including all good resources, opportunities and circumstances accommodating to what is truly good in the sight of God.

It should be recognized as proceeding from the parable of the unfaithful steward: Upon seeing that he was about to be fired from his job, he used his master's property to make human friends for himself (by cutting their debts) so that they would be grateful to him: When he became cast out and homeless, he would have somewhere to go, that is, the benefit of realizing at least housing with such friends, when he was unemployed.

The principle here is that we must each anticipate leaving this world some day, and so we might as well, motivated by love, adapt, employ, implement, or use all money and other material resources in charitable works so that we will have rewards in heaven in addition to our salvation through faith, which salvation is not a reward but a free gift derived of that faith in Jesus.

This command entails the charitable stewardship of whatever material, financial, or temporal opportunities, or loosely speaking, "mammon" which one may have or may realize through moral methods of acquisition. It is by the Godly use of such resources, which are not wicked in

themselves, that we pile up heavenly rewards, or "friends", again, atop our salvation; the latter of which, by contrast with rewards, is attained by faith in Christ as the Son of God and by confessing that He has risen from the dead.

(-"For one believes in Christ with the heart [or mind] and is justified, and one confesses with the mouth, and so is saved." Romans 10:10

One MUST add that, with such "believing", there has to be a charity-motivated manifestation of belief, else there is no true faith in the heart, and so, no justification. James **1:27; 2:1-26**).

Money, or mammon, back in Jesus' day was more frequently associated with the rich, most of whom were thought to be wicked and whose wealth was ill-gotten; but money or the mammon of material resources that it can procure or in which it can be invested is not wicked in itself, for it is-

"the love of money (that) is the root of all evil",

and not money itself (**1st Timothy 6:10**). This means wanting money as its own end and for mere pleasure-seeking and not as a means to serve one's truest needs and/or to help others. For when money is our end or object and not a means for us to use it to serve God via some higher good, it is an end in itself, a pagan god or idol. But by

"Making friends of the mammon of wickedness",

we are to understand that we should become expertly familiar with the good uses of material creation in ways that will benefit others here as well as ourselves hereafter.

Therefore, we can use the resources of the world to **"make friends" - pile up treasures** - in heaven, since we anticipate being "expelled" from this life into the next. That is, we can use money, etc. to do good deeds for others – to charitably use it as a means to a good end - and thus realize hereafter some kind of presently incomprehensible rewards completely aside from salvation from faith.

That is, if we truly love God and people, we express this love through efforts whereof we use created resources and abundance - which includes time and space as well as our human bodies – to morally serve the material needs of our neighbors.

This fifth stewardship command entails that we use whatever material, financial, and circumstantial means we have to help alleviate - and when possible, eliminate - the spiritual and physical suffering of others. But we would be mistaken if we were to think we could or should try to take away anyone's Cross altogether, the Cross formerly signifying or comprising the experience of being cursed of man's expulsion from the Garden, that is, God's curse upon the ground causing man such hardship.

The **curse** was rendered a blessing or evangelart opportunity of Jesus' evangelartly offered His suffering as a means to that blessing, and whereby we share such in intercessory suffering or offering our pains for the spiritual or physical benefit of others. This is the evangelart of bodily suffering and the mental awareness of it, a co-restorative share in the means Christ employed to save us and through Whom all things were made:

Our Redeemer Jesus manifest for us the prospect of co-redeeming, that is, covering our and others' sins through the charity of our heart's intent to suffer on behalf of others. For our sufferings can complement those of Christ as St. Paul indicated. (Study **2nd Corinthians 1:5-7; Philippians 3:10; Colossians 1:24; 1st Peter 4:13**) After Jesus Christ, His Mother Mary is our greatest example of this in the manner of Her submissive suffering of the piercing of Her soul by a "**sWord** of sorrow" not only over the loss of Her Son and His being rejected by the clergy of the temple, but due to that **sWord** being none other than **Jesus'** teaching commands "**tossed aside**" by the Roman clergy; and yet most lovingly caught by and **piercing** into **Mary's** very soul as Simeon foretold to Her in the temple: (**Luke 2:34,35**)

This occurred and has long continued to be an issue of great concern when, having passed from this world on into eternity, the Virgin Mary experienced that piercing during at least the 14th century when the Roman Catholic clergy, claiming it their purpose of preventing the laity from committing heresy, themselves perpetrated and ever since then perpetuated the very worst of heresies and clerical scandals neglecting to sufficiently counsel and make known to the laity the **Vision of God's Word** and how to integrate it within all aspects of our lives:

Some of the countless consequences of that most grievous of clerical neglects led me to "discover" what I called the "**Silence of the Shepherds**" factor, chronicling numerous grievously stressful and personally distressing offensive incidents and offenses which they perpetrated against my efforts to promote a pro-life memorial and a Gospel-themed art form which would have served in a capacity of promoting the faith completely counter to the deceptive tactics of so-called "freemasons": After years of what seemed many inexplicably uncharitable I became aware of their colossal negligence termed "**Silence**" in one of my books titled

The Silence of the Shepherds: The Evidence and the Remedy,
and which, again, was established and initiated at the aforesaid 13th century heresy-nurturing **Council of Toulouse** during which the laity were officially defrauded the Gospel Mission; most Catholics since then having been conditioned to relegate Bible study and preaching to Protestants and the clergy. our having since then of their prohibition against the laity accessing and studying,
the time for its being withdrawn and expertly wielded by the **Paradigmatic Collective Elijah:**

(Beware of yourselves, young Readers, and/or of older parents trying to counter the truth of these things in "defense" of a misconception they had of the Church and the Vision of God's Word and who angrily and very uncharitably "bad mouth" me and counter this, my continuing effort to make the Gospel known and lived:

Indeed, they are the very types of generations past who, conditioned to trust, fear, and "protect" the "priesthood", are no different from the parents of innumerable children who were sexually assaulted by pedophile "priests", and which parents for many, many years would not dare to confront such infamously deviate servants of the devil due to their fear as parishioners who
knew

they would be persecuted by both the clergy and their fellow laymen insofar as both would
resent

the effectual disruption of their Sunday Mass creature comfort zones!)

And so it has happened that, due to the centuries-long perpetuation of the worst of clerical scandals initiated at Toulouse, of which all other such scandals were symptoms, Mary's same concern for the newlyweds at the wedding feast at Cana had no doubt been greatly magnified to be concerned for the **Bride of Her Son** having been deprived of much of the **New** and always best **Wine** of Jesus' "**words of eternal life**", **John 6:54,68**.

This occurred of course partly through the cruel means to which Jesus was subjected up to the point of His death on the Cross; but the **sWord** of His teaching commands was still to pierce Mary's soul even in eternity; and so, through **Her Immaculate Heart-Womb** as well due to the errors which Catholic clergy/men perpetrated against Her Son, our King, the Israeli clergy having rejected and tossed Him aside: They were indeed
"**the builders who tossed away the stone which became the cornerstone**"
or keystone, their Catholic counterparts centuries later tossing aside, as it were, the **sWord** of His teaching commands.

I refer particularly to men who neglected and still neglect to TEACH souls Jesus' words and commands and to clarify how such teachings are to be applied to our lives. From Heaven Mary witnesses the possible loss of such souls that do not make it to heaven for lack of the teaching of the evangelart-vision of Her Son. (**Luke 2:35**)

However, it is my hope that the long foretold second half of the prophesy told to Mary by holy Simeon at the temple (**Luke 2:34,35**) will prove to be fulfilled for all people who never heard the

Gospel of Christ, nor ever saw it consistently lived, including the souls of people which may have been directed into Sheol, the underworld, till such a time as when the **sWord** is collectively withdrawn by those who unite in faith as the subjects of Christ Jesus the King of kings who choose to daily feed upon the pasture of His teachings whereby to live in accord with and being enabled to expertly wield that **sWord** to counter and crush the influence of the red dragon. (-as is implicit to the paradigm of **Revelation 12:7**).

In any case, there can be no teaching that allows the unjust suffering or unjust death of others when the moral means of healing or alleviation of such suffering are at hand and by which to prevent unjust, untimely, and otherwise premature deaths.

(Note: After evaluating the extents of one's access to the seven universal resources which are implicit to **The Criterion**, a person should begin by learning how to be content with what resources he is initially provided via employment or donations: At some point, however, each must ask himself-

"How much of such resources am I acquiring which can serve to achieve the eternally common good of all; that is, how much of each resource is increasing or improving to enable me to share more with or use to help others?")

(#6) Luke 6:31 "Do to others as you would have them do to yourself." Implicit resource: temporal or civil **liberty** or freedom to act at will in evangelartly adapting, employing, implementing or using all things to live out and achieve a Godly end: Here we refer to **civil liberty**, that is, the temporal freedom to engage in religious expressionism in all that we do in public moving about freely and without interference by criminal behavior or government authority.

The exception would be when such liberty is abused and transformed into licentiousness, becoming a means to oppress people instead of lifting them up from their burdens and enabling them to enable others to improve, etc. Liberty cannot remain what it truly is as a gift of God when it is used to oppress moral people; that is, as a means to undermining the God-given lives, divine rights and seven universal resources which include civil liberty: Nor is it any longer the gift of God when men use it to completely disregard godly criteria whereby it is bound to defend the citizen's God-given, NOT man-given, right to religious freedom and its modes of charitable expression.

This command – “**Do to others** etc.”, particularly the word "Do"(which is an “echo” of **John 2:5**) - relates to the (use of the) implicit stewardship resource of one's TEMPORAL or civil liberty to physically act, preferably in a moral capacity, such as performed in the motivisions of faith, hope, and charity. Obedience to this command largely depends on the extents of one's time, talent and resources (or even space). This could again also depend upon the political atmosphere of a nation or community and the civil liberties it permits.

We who choose to love God as our end or ultimate goal must use our temporal liberty to morally and physically act, that is, to DO things or perform works of faith, hope and caring for others: By such means we demonstrate obedience to His commandments so as to actively reflect Him to others, “to be the vision of God's plan for lack of which many perish”. This sixth command entails the stewardship of one's temporal liberty to actually ACT and UNDERTAKE any moral physical effort or enterprise which morally benefits one's neighbor or one's self.

The preceding (fifth) command considers the earthly or material means by which to help others, whereas this command relates to the temporal freedom and liberty and human capacity to concretely act on their behalf in the use of such materials... Such liberty must be subordinate to all godly guidelines or it becomes used in a licentious or un-Godly distortion and means to serve the evil one.

(#7) Matthew 5:16 "... let your light shine before men in order that they may see your good works and (to the end that they) give glory to your Father in heaven." Implicit resource: one's **role(s)** in life of expressions of adapting, employing, implementing or using the former six resources subject to Truth. **Role(s)** are positions of empowerment or influence whereby one can enable people to rise from lesser access to gifts or from impoverished degrees of resources. They then are enabled to influence others to also empower still others to do the same for the Christian purposes of evangelization. The intent is not to merely provide material benefits for others for

their charitable purposes in meeting needs: Charity does not of itself consist of philanthropy and financial benevolence apart from the desire to serve the ends of God.)

This last command reflects the implicit responsibility we each have to steward or use for godly purposes the resource of one's role in life - one's "light" - or even "worldly" fame, position, influence, wealth, the power of such things or status especially as a Christian in, for example, the political arena, or in an industry of any sort, or in the direct service of the Church, such as in the vocation of a Christian media steward.

In any case, a Christian role, example or reputation is derived of the good and true character of a person who has been (lovingly) obedient to (at least) the preceding six commands. This evokes in others the recognition of God's place in our lives, and so, their need for Him in their own lives.

One's role is intended as a means to serve as a mirror of our Lord and King, Christ Jesus.

This seventh command entails the stewardship of one's character of serving good ends in general for good but of one's secular status as well. One may become famous for a record of being socially noble, for having done something good, or for having been a good influence. If you are repentant and are performing works of amendment you can glorify God with your account of having been a repentant sinner who gives credit to the "amazing grace" of God. (This can be "made evident" such as in an inspirational Christian novel about a certain character which I wrote about who was evil but who had eventually repented and who chose to do things God's Way.)

However, the ultimate aim of this command is to make known in whatever way we can that God is one's source of and reason for our evident "**light**", and so, the One to Whom the attention of all onlookers must be turned: We are His evangelart means and all that He has given us are "props" which not only benefit us but which are to be used to make Him known and loved.

That is, one's "**light**", publicity, or example must serve as a means to drawing human attention toward God, i.e. we must serve as evangelartists. One's light is not shown to the end that one is "somebody" in the eyes of the world but to the end that God may be recognized as the One who deserves the credit. We must then be ready to give an account of the hope we have in Him and His Heaven and for the charity we manifest, for love is God's nature.

Reasoning for my choices of King Jesus' seven commands comprising

The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm

I chose each of The Criterion commands in part because I "discerned" that they were "faith, hope and charity motivision" venues. That is, they each have an implicit resource that each of us has but in different measures, and which for many people are very insufficient inasmuch as there are many godly people who have talents but no sufficient means by which to best and on the greatest scale make a godly use of their talents.

These motivisioned venues might be called the
“**Hebrews 10:24-love-works**”, i.e. “**And let us consider one another so as to stir up love and good works**”.

Note how “love” and “works” are mentioned separately: For works might appear to be and actually be beneficial to others, but the doers of such works, if not motivated by charity but by some ulterior motives can prove to realize that at their judgment Christ Jesus does not recognize them as anything other than “**workers of iniquity**”. (**Matthew 7:21-23**)

(We are not saved by our works, of course, but by faith in the Name, Divinity, and Person of Christ Jesus, His life, suffering, death and resurrection:

However, we need to give evidence of such faith being truly alive by employing creation’s resources to help others motivated by love; and we will realize rewards in heaven from our charity-motivated good works, (“**treasure in heaven**” **Matthew 6:20; 12:35**) as Jesus put it; consisting of the metaphorical “**gold and silver and precious jewels on the foundation that is Christ**” (**1st Corinthians 3:10-12**), of which and Whom St. Paul wrote. Such “valuables” signify marvelous things beyond what we can now comprehend, not actual precious metals and gems of stone. In any case, these things will stand the fiery approach or Presence of God after we experience death and judgment.)

Also, works performed in true charity enables us to “**covers an abundance of sin**” that we have committed, since of true charity the “wounds” or inclinations of maliciously hateful sins in us are healed, (**1st Peter 4:8**). Plus, the thrust or mission statement of my own literary/media ministry is that by the help of the Holy Spirit through living by The Criterion (capitalized because it signifies God’s Word) “we must become that vision (**Galatians. 4:19**) of God’s Word, love and Presence in the world for lack of which “the nations” of the world are perishing!

(Note: The **Formatrix Criterion Paradigm** of seven creation stewardship-oriented teaching commands of Jesus’ is to be followed by supplemental texts in an upcoming publication, God willing, and yet will be integrated and applied in virtually all other Formatrix Curriculum study texts. And yet if one were to simply chose to live by these seven commands of Jesus within the context of their resource stewardship objectives, such a person would probably be living by more

Scripture than most Christians actually give a mind to obey throughout most of their lives.

However, The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm is not intended to be a “mini-Gospel” but a sampling of the entire Gospel supported and corroborated by the entire Word of God; that is, The Criterion may serve as an entry point into and through the Bible within which one may delve and

thereby to thrive throughout the remainder of one’s life.)

We must consider also that Jesus used all of His resources to save us, His Body and Blood even, and the Cross (adapting its wood to His purposes, so to speak.) But He also adopted the very symbol of creation’s state signified by the tree “growing” out of it upon which anyone hung from is known as cursed. Regardless of the purpose of His executioners, Jesus meant (**John 10: 17**,

18) for the Tree, of the Father's plan of redemption for man, to serve His divine purpose of it being the Vehicle of our Redemption! So all these things He used out of love including His precious Body and Blood, His stewardship venues of love!

**Two Vision-of-God's-Word verses verifying and substantiating
The Criterion as serving the purposes of God**

2 Corinthians 9:8

“And God *is* able to make all grace abound toward you, that you, always having all sufficiency in all *things*, may have an abundance for every good work.”

–in accord with your calling! As with our need to employ God's guidelines in all works and projects of the motivations of faith, hope and charity, God is able to make every tangible or intangible opportunity a means to have what we need to assist our neighbor through the creation stewardship of good works: It is a means to understanding the references to **The Criterion** and how it is so important to the Pilgrim's – every Christian's – life's journey if one is to, in the words and instruction of Mary,

**“Whatsoever (Jesus) says to you, do it”,
(John 2:5.)**

Addenda #1

(Dear Reader: You might as well to skip this section): It is another variation of the Pagan or Curse Continuator's ruin-icon:

The abstraCSident ruin-icon turned runicon, revisited

This third variation of the Curse Continuator was formerly signified by the runicon at the bottom of the cross-section, above, the abstraCSident, signifies the criteria of the Cynical Samaritan. Unlike the Biblical “**Good Samaritan**”, the CSer represents the person who is cold in terms of faith, but who appears to be of general good will and goes about doing what “good” they can with their talents and resources; but only so long as they get recognized for it and as long as they think they have a right to pat themselves on the back for the good feeling it gives them here on earth, giving not a whit about how it might reward them and others hereafter.

The Cynical Samaritan does what he does for the sole motive of earthly gain and achievement. He fails to put such means to further use for truly private, charitable, good-deed-doing. His only hand raising isn't to praise God but to bring attention to what they did and who they think they are in the eyes of everyone who thinks like they do.

Cynical Samaritans are pagan versions also of the CSCer, many of whom spend all their resources on pleasures that don't last nor yield any good for them in or for eternity. They believe in philanthropy but not in any causes defining and making an eternal difference for the better for anyone. They are liberals without a cause. They utterly fail to invest their talent and the resources of their minds, knowledge, will, body, money, liberty and roles in the service of God and of their neighbor as laymen with great initiative to both speak and act according to the will of God.

In either case, Cynical Samaritan's do not approach life or their neighbor with hopes of eternal goals for everyone or anyone. They don't believe a person like this evangelartist can be motivated with hope that they can change for the better because they don't care about what an evangelartist or any true minister of God's Word will say to them nor do they want to know what anyone defines as “better”. They have not heard or refuse to hear true criteria for living now and forever, and so they do not accept that Jesus Christ must be the foundation of their faith, hope and charity motivations in the use of all things serving the eternally common good of all:

Actually, if they knew and chose to live by such means for such an end, they would be not only more capable and efficaciously able to claim eternal life won by “merely” having (charity motivated and verified) faith in Jesus as God’s Son; but they would also be capable of claiming added eternal rewards for what should be true works of charity and not for some utilitarian “practical” goals, as with the CSCer.

The Cynical Samaritan includes anyone who lives in accord with secular and usually socialistic ideologies. Like the cynic philosopher Diogenes who walked about in daylight with a torch in search of Truth, (see the configuration of this runicon), he has no true criteria by which to either define or recognize the Truth even if he sees it. Similar to Pontius Pilate, Diogenes (or the Cynical Samaritan) has mainly a question which rules him and those around him, namely **“What is Truth?”** to which cynical question all other guidelines are subjected and so, negated.

Indeed, it is a question asked not as by one earnestly wanting to know the answer and Truth Himself, but as one cynically asserting, denying and so endlessly doubting that there is Truth to be found, and that all things are “relative”. This view inclines one to give the people their choice of “Barabbas”, i.e. what reflects just anyone’s values except those who profess the values of the teaching of Christ, Who IS THE Truth. The guidelines of the Cynical Samaritan are-

**“What’s in it for me?” “Take your
gripping somewhere else”.**

“Take this buck and pass it”.

“I go my own way and I mind my own business no matter who’s screaming for help”. “Live and let live”. (-apart from Vision-based guidelines providing a moral definition of the word “live”).

People who say such things have no distinctive definition of ends for the word “live” and “let:” They are arrogant inasmuch as they make such lower case self-excusing remarks in ignorance of what such expressions mean in terms of their ultimate outcome.

There are many more such secular pseudo-wisdom-based (morality-denorming) sayings and quotes of the worldly wicked and of many claiming to be disciples of Jesus yet who, due to being conditioned to “blend in” with the Vision-less **“We the people”** majority-crowd (**Matthew 7:14**) remain indistinctive from the worldly-wicked due to the Silence of the Shepherds.

Physical description of the procedure for the creation of runicons/ruin-icons

Each artwork is created employing a plastic-bag lined square frame of freshly poured concrete having the inside diameter of 18 (eighteen) inches, by 18 inches by 4 (four) inches deep. Just after the concrete is poured into each of five wooden frames, I and others (when available) will interactively gently press fragments of auto collision debris into the exposed concrete (or cement) in different configurations relevant to the title of the runicon. I have titled the former material “abstraccidents”, combining the words “abstract” and “accident” with some minor editing.

There are no accidents, but there are unintended collisions due to carelessness, the degrees of which can range from ignorance-oriented, or totally love-less choices, to malicious, destructive intentions and criminal negligence

Technically, the Highway Department would inform you that “accidents” do not occur; that is, no “vehicle accidents” occur without there being any sort of intention at all, but that INTENTIONAL choices “based” on carelessness or ignorance, etc. are made by whoever causes a collision to occur; so that in reality there are only “collisions” which happen for one actual reason or another (usually not “good” or “correct”) as a result of incorrect choices people have made due to their (1) not caring due to their being Vision-less, and so Love-less and unconcerned for the physical or spiritual welfare of others; (2) or due to a lack of and/or failure to study and implement or to ignore the correct guidelines for making correct, care-full, charity-motivated choices.

Otherwise, people continue to make seriously erroneous decisions, the consequences of which can be very injurious if not both physically and spiritually fatal to vehicle occupants, and of course, very damaging to vehicles.

**Where and when abstraccidents occur:
A variety of disastrous events and experiences**

Abstraccident fragments are (unfortunately for all too many victims) ordinarily found in roadways and streets where many very tragic vehicle collisions occur, leaving behind a small pool of shattered pieces of plastic, shards of Fiberglass, wires, headlamps, and other such debris etc. This is to say much too little about the often severely injured and emotionally traumatized survivors and the many tragically fatal consequences for other vehicle occupants.

However, even though we cannot restore lives lost in collisions or by whatever other causes such tragedies can occur, we CAN by means of our daily study and life-integration of the **Vision of God’s Word** consider better designs, ways, or choices as means to manifest a more responsible stewardship and conservation of the earth and its resources: And

“We the people called by God’s Name”

who are citizens and subjects of the Kingdom of God throughout the world, must live by faith in that Vision toward paradigmatically employing and promoting a means to redeem and restore the “Divine right intentions or plans of God” for how things should be; that is, the right ways, charity-natured motives and moral behavior which we need to manifest whereby to safely proceed along “the road to eternal life.”

It is due to the lack of the Vision of God’s Word in the lives of many people in many positions of public influence that the best of plans have been for too long frustrated, distorted, and otherwise countered, obstructed, and thwarted by the “incorrect”, and so, obviously wrong choices which certain people have deliberately been making. satan is itself Biblically recorded as having obstructed a person from doing the will of God: (**1st Thessalonians 2:18**) (I never capitalize the

e.o.'s name, as I will not dignify such an evil, mere creature entity with human, pronoun terms such as "him" or "he".)

The "redeeming" Christocentric principle herein (signified by the abstracTident runicon) shows the Vision-based, moral, charitable-motive-wise contrast between what I am doing with abstraccident fragments and this art concept, and what Vision-less others would be doing if they merely used abstraccident fragments, and that word itself, as "literary art" apart from the Vision of God's Word, and by which Vision-less device the cold-hearted, malresonantlydisposed, Love-less type of person intends to gain mere fame and fortune alone:

I refer to those who, apart from any intention to employ and convey such concepts, including fame and fortune, as a means to convey the **Vision of God's Word**: However, I employ such means in order to convey that Vision via this art form: Thos who reject and resist my efforts to make the Vision of God's Word known and lived are Vision-less persecutors of Jesus: For it was He Who divinely deliberated to fulfill His Father's will by designating His suffering and blood as His means to "execute" the "canvas" of His Divine Work of the Redemption of mankind.

Therefore, the faith, hope, charity, and conscience-formative purpose and functional value of my initial purposes of exhibiting The Runicons of Choice are found to have an evangelartactical parallel with the Lord God's having evangelartly become His own creature as Jesus: He therefore further evangelartly adopted and redemptively employed His suffering and crucifixion to serve His Father's plans and will:

Now let's be clear about this: I am not God, nor am I Jesus, but I strive to obediently follow His paradigmatic redemptive principles and deliberations as a righteous means to employ auto collision debris, the evidence of the misfortunes and bad choices of people, as a symbolic means to show people why and how to avoid making such bad choices which result in such misfortunes, whether on an individual, national, or global scale, depending on whatever means I can access to convey these Vision-based concepts.

So, I address this to those of you Readers who are still Vision-less: You should not try to excuse yourself from the "blood" on your own hands of neglect, even as I have had such blood on my own, but have repented of it and have been by means of this charity-motivated work of writing and otherwise making these things known as part of my penance: Do your own repenting and don't try to find faults in me as to why I have not been able to sooner complete, publish and come forward with these publications: For there is a difference of ends and means to achieve them between back-biting efforts and fault-finding and the effort of helping others to recognize their downward "angles" to the end that they turn and choose to do the will of God.

Insofar as there are those who refuse to believe in the need for faith, for redemption, forgiveness of sin, belief in the Son of God, and to love, etc., they are those who will persist in falsely accusing me, as has already occurred, of "exploiting the misfortunes of others"; and yet as proponents of abortion "they" do not fault themselves for displaying the "girls just want to have

fun”, pro-abortion evidence of their need for the Vision of God’s Word due to and as clearly true of their inability to offer anything good and worth sharing with anyone:

They are those about whom it is written, that is, as quoted of Jesus Himself, saying-
“**-an evil man out of the evil treasure (of his evil heart) brings forth evil things,**” such as“-
evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies,
covetousness, wickedness, deceit, lasciviousness, an evil eye, blasphemy, pride,
foolishness,” mockery, scoffing, etc.”

Therefore, beware of them, and do **pray for at least some of them (Matthew 5:44)**, yet do not waste your time trying to argue down their evil scoffing, and do not perceive their behavior to be a part of the acceptable norm of a moral human society.

So, I address **this** to you Readers who are still Vision-less: You should not try to excuse yourselves from the “blood” on your own hands of past deliberations to neglect your own and the spiritual needs of others, even as I have had such “blood” on my own hands due to love-lessness and neglect; but have repented of it and by means of these writings toward making known Truth, I am doing the penance of doing what I should have been doing all along: Do your own repenting and don’t try to find faults in me as to why I have not been able to sooner complete, publish and come forward with these publications.

Other “abstraccident” art media materials from other disasters

Abstraccidents may also symbolically consist of other broken materials not associated with automobiles, such as the “smithereens” of devastated buildings and other structures subjected to the devastating effects of warfare and terrorist attacks by “extremists”, many of whom are simply being consistent with the false religion teaching they are obeying. Abstraccident fragments are also the consequential effects of destructive “natural” disasters such as hurricanes, tornadoes, earthquakes, floods, fires, and so on.

(See **The Torus-City of God, Evangel/Article #7** for details about the long-predicted **Three Days of Darkness**, of which I was gifted with a dream/vision during 1988).

So, a good deal of more careful thinking on the matter of making choices toward discerning the right guidelines can serve as preventive means to effectively address the causes of injuries and deaths perpetrated by such events. Ideas comprising a “better vision” are provided here not merely for the sake of avoiding the kinds of choices in life which have negative consequences, but also for making decisions which are beneficial to others and which provide more and more rewards hereafter if such decisions are truly charity motivated.

An archetypal example and pattern of personal failings whereby abstraccidents were produced

A “perfect” illustration comes of the writer’s own experience: During the writing of this book’s later chapters my own automobile suffered serious damage as a consequence of (1) my turning on a green light but apart from an arrow pointing “left” and (2) due to also a woman who was speeding at least 50 miles per hour in a forty-five mile per hour zone. I was making a left turn on a green light and could not see very far back on the left side of the standing traffic facing me; and so, after looking as best I could, I turned, only to collide with the side of the woman’s “speeding-out of nowhere” vehicle.

Indeed, the woman as much as “came out of nowhere” and had she not been speeding, that is, making her choice to exceed the speed limit, she would have been several car lengths further back from where the point of impact occurred, leaving time and space enough for me to have passed through the intersection without incident. So, we were both equally at fault due to my careless, and so, love-less choice to turn at the wrong time and her careless, love-less choice to travel at an excessive speed.

The point being...

So, understand my point here in relation to the purposes of **The Runicon of Choice**: We are talking about (1) every choice made as a result of people being motivated by only ideological or merely creature-based-judgmental criteria, adherence to which fails to yield good results for all concerned, (2) and to being totally and even maliciously lacking in the

Vision of God’s Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus’ Divine Law of Love.

And so, the severe damage to my car rendered it be too expensive to repair, and the neck strain the woman claimed to have sustained (her vehicle being surprisingly only slightly damaged), were evidence of her excessive speed. However, while I was cited for causing the collision, my insurance company had to “pay-up”, the record saying I failed to yield right of way to the car which mine struck.

But one does not choose to strike or not to strike what he cannot see; one chooses to make wrong decisions based on, for example, not being able to see far enough behind the row of cars facing me in their left lane; or due to one being intimidated by someone in a car behind them blowing their horn for you to move, and which is not a good or acceptable reason for making the choice to move: A collision resulting from such a circumstance is due to one’s lack of spiritual maturity (**Hebrews 5:12,13**) whereby to be more consistently patient and courageous in not letting other people motivate you to make wrong choices.

However, during the year of 1987, when relatives treated me to a trip to the UK, I thought I had learned that lesson of needing to prioritize caring for the spiritual as well as the physical safety needs of others and myself over allowing myself to be fear-motivated to do other than what should have been done: My choices were at that point subject to the will of relatives who did not

care to wait for me to make strenuous efforts to make known a dangerous situation: During that trip we were in a certain place where I detected a serious health-hazard which I was very certainly convinced posed an imminent danger to others and myself:

And yet, I failed to CHOOSE to make sufficient efforts to make it known to whoever could have rectified the situation: I failed due to allowing myself to be intimidated by others having no concern whatever for those who suffer. Yet, it appears that the Lord has provided me with the means of doing the charity-motivated penance of getting all these things written down, published, and shared with many others who might be able to avoid the same catastrophic consequences which resulted from MY neglect, but also the neglect of at least some of the other thousands of travelers who had to have noticed the same symptoms of a fire hazard which I had noticed. Perhaps this and other of my

Formatrix Curriculum components of the **Monarcatic Constitutional Covenant** will help other guilt-ridden people who recognized that hazard but who did nothing at all about it, letting “evil” triumph.

There is a verse in the Bible which relates to that situation where I ceased making efforts to notify authorities about the hazard: (2nd Peter 2:19)

“...While they promise them liberty, they themselves are the servants of corruption: For of whom a man is overcome, of the same is he brought in bondage.”

Upon whomever one or many might become **overcome**, that is, very dependent, that person subjects you to their priorities: This would not be an issue if we were to become wholly dependent and trusting upon God for our need to do what needs most to be done, and so, Who would enable us to love our neighbor enough to “risk” his rejection if one has a depthful conscience formed by God’s Holy Spirit and the study of His Word: We may thereby be compelled by love for our endangered neighbors to step out of the momentum and wanderlust of another’s human touristy itinerary in order to make fruitful efforts to make a difference by securing conditions of safety for the betterment of those who would otherwise suffer.

It therefore needful to know and make known the best of guidelines once you’ve found them, such as comprise the Vision of God’s Word whereby to be caring enough to stick one’s neck out to draw a line on anyone who draws lines against us should there be detected a hazard to the physical bodies, but especially to the eternal souls of one’s neighbors: Such as what I am now doing by writing and creating and hopefully soon publishing at least this and yet other Formatrix Curriculum faith, hope, charity, and conscience-formative study texts whereby I am literally now “risking” my earthly life by “blowing a Truth-whistle”:

That is, I’m making known the hazard to both individuals and entire nations the danger of living in accord with secular national constitutions and false religious documents which yield the hazard of

“the fire below”, and am providing the means to avoid it, such as by writing and publishing this book exposing the hazards of making choices based on human ideologies: And yet I am also

seeking the means to make such means known to many people by means of a prospective film version of a UK, Christianity-oriented, King Arthurian cultural novel which I've written:

And so, in addition thereto, I've outlined two videos to be created, God willing, in the UK; one of which is something of a very Christ Jesus-oriented, Archangel-championed, dragon-binding, action video having several beautiful classical music selections for its background: The other video being one of a youth interactive, Runicon of Choice video creation also featuring classical music having an extremely unique and thematically relevant lyrical feature.

Therefore, we each need the Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love whereby to courageously step beyond what lines might be drawn against our God-given liberty whereby we must act but do so having the right moral motivation of charity for one's neighbor's material but especially their spiritual welfare. We are each in need to the faith, hope, and charity grounded courage to counter Vision-less persons who curtail and draws a line on what options we have for changing the course of history and the lives of many people for the better:

Therefore, having learned from lessons of being neglected due to the Vision-lessness of other and being neglectful due to my own lack of Vision, I can never again allow myself to be dissuaded from doing all I can to come to the aid of people whether in danger of losing their health and very lives but especially who appear to be at risk of losing their eternal souls, and which must be given highest priority since God has provided human life as a means, not as an end in itself.

And so, I have learned also that my excessive dependence upon my relatives proved to be a morally reprehensible hazard in itself concerning what we should have done during that trip to collectively demonstrate Christian charity for the safety and welfare of others: For insofar as we were a typical, consumerist, American "family" group wander-lustfully running from place to place in an historic city such as London, it was virtually inevitable that we would "look the other way" and pass by some situation for which we should have brought everything to a halt until an emergency situation had been properly reported.

Several weeks after we had traversed the area of that fire hazard the consequences of my failure were extremely dire for many people, and even if there may be thousands of other who share my guilt, it is no less a consolation for having to live with the failure of making choices of disregarding the very life-supportive needs of many people.

And so, all of this relates to each of us needing to avoid becoming "**overcome**" by, that is, dependent upon anyone who lacks the **Vision of God's Word** to the point that they eventually negatively influence and impact our and many another person's life due to our allowing ourselves to being "**bondaged**" to a Vision-devoid, and so, Love-less maker of choices for and against us.

Returning to the matter of the consequences resulting from my vehicle collision

Consequently, due to my wrongful choice to turn when there was no green arrow and due to the woman's wrongful choice to exceed the need, I am now without a vehicle. I was enabled later to purchase a vehicle, but at the time my income was so low that I could not afford the ten-dollar insurance increase charged to me six months after I obtained the policy for \$85 per month.

So, I had to make the choice to sell the car: I would not only not have to pay that \$10 as well as the \$85 I had been paying for monthly insurance purchase: This proved to enable me to make purchases of items which were needed to make progress toward pursuing these evangelartactical, Word-of-God-based ministry pursuits:

Indeed, for it is by these means that we can at least make exerted, Vision-based, influential efforts to help people make the best of moral choices founded upon their primary choice to believe in **God/Christ** and to study and live by the

Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love.

It was, however, perhaps a small consolation that, immediately following the collision, I was able to gather up the fragments of my own car's front end and to use the pieces for a picture which I intended to place on a novel I have written which incorporates and promotes the Vision-based artheology expositioned herein. But now I am trying to totally trust in the Lord concerning who it will be who "gathers" me up from this brokenness of lacking the means to launch these Vision-based, media/arts creations, let alone obtain transportation.

The fact of such events occurring as a result of wrongful, immoral, or otherwise love-less choices or decisions made by drivers of vehicles, including myself, or by mechanics or manufacturers, or road designers and builders, etc. is implicit to what the four ruin-icons signify as being consequential, that is, as undesirable ends or negative results caused by "ideology" based decisions being made by anyone who has already made the wrong choices, such as ignoring a stop-sign or a red traffic light, or driving up the wrong way of a one-way street, driving while inebriated, or by carelessly allowing themselves to become distracted by something in the vehicle, and so on.

Addenda #2

The Rood Awakening novel-oriented NorthExhibition, continued And so, abstraccident fragments in terms now of destroyed building-rubble materials are collected by Evan and the youths who he invited to volunteer to share in the creation of an art exhibit: An art form signifying both the human ideology-influenced mistaken choices which people make as the causal factors of the destruction of the original forms and purposes of homes, churches and business buildings, and yet the abstraCTCident configuration of the fragments of the single runicon signifies the building-from-the-ruins Remedy.

Again, the causal factors of the brokenness of such materials draw a strong parallel with the wrong choices people make which result in collisions and auto "accident" fragments, the word

“accident” implying there being no intention to produce such collisions and brokenness, which is something of a deception, since such collisions occur precisely due to drivers having no or insufficient intentions to do what avoids such collisions, namely caring for their neighbor drivers’ welfare and safety.

Consequently, such significance of abstraccident auto collision debris in the streets of the USA and their moral causal factors draw strong parallels with the causal factors of all other consequential spiritual broken-offness from God/Jesus in Whose image we have been created. It bespeaks there being a universal need for universally applicable criteria or guidelines for people to study and follow CARE-FULLY, that is, Love motivated for the moral and physical welfare of both the souls and bodies of one another.

The lack of such love leading to wrong, immoral choices is very concretely expressed and signified by the causal factors of the many collisions and injuries occurring due to an hierarchy of Love-less choices made by people on various levels of authority and responsibility in any society: Such an hierarchy of choices resulted in the death of an infant at a very badly designed intersection near to where the author has been living, as detailed in **Exhibit #2** and signified by one of the **ruin-icons** exhibited there:

And so, Evan Jonarcson refers to such **terms and artworks as “abstraccidents”** and uses them to create faith, hope, and charity-formative consciences, literally “risking” his human life by interactively creating a pro-eternal life-choosing art form within the dangerous parameters of the **“city of man”**; that is, in Sarajevo, the city he has in mind to which he also refers as **“the womb of war”** wherein began the wars of the 20th century: And which many conflict between death and life has drawn a parallel also with as well as characterized the pro-abortion USA: But which one among many other similarly infanticide-accommodating nations the secular national constitutions of which have accommodated such fragmenting and destruction of millions of pre-born children, and whose graphic brokenness was initially signified in the symbolism of the first single runicon Evan created using concrete and abstraccident fragments in the USA.

It was inevitable that Evan was falsely accused (by a pro-abortion advocate, as was to be expected) of exploiting the misfortunes of others for personal gain of fame and fortune, but this is proven to be false since, whether or not Evan experienced fame and fortune from creating such artworks: For insofar as his efforts and example consist of serving and ministering to others as something of a very unpopular whistle-blower of **Truth** concerning the causes and the **Remedy** for the human condition, his life on this earth could easily result in a pro-abortion malicious hater of **Truth** terminating his life:

So, notwithstanding the occurrence of certain life-jeopardizing conditions and the indifferent, Visionless attitudes of people surrounding Evan’s USA residential environment, it was needful that he had to “lay low” for a time till his **Vision-based**, soul-saving projects had been completed and quickly distributed to and through various Christian communication centers and receptive media facilities, my temporal human life and other resources being a means to save souls:

Therefore, were I – the author - to now (07/28/202) make added efforts to protect and save lives AND souls, previous efforts had proven to be inadequate due to my insufficient resources and to also indifferent, evidently **Vision-less**, that is, **Biblically** illiterate, and so, love-less people, there is a great likelihood that my life would be terminated prior to my completion and distribution of the **Vision-based**, soul-saving study texts comprising the **Formatrix Curriculum** and of which **The Monarcrcatic Constitution of the Universal State of Christianica** is comprised)

Indeed, Evan well knew that being murder/martyred is something that is known to happen to people who speak and make known **Truth**, the **Divine/human** personification of which includes **King Jesus** and **His** teaching commands which are **Truthfully** needed by all who are lacking the **Vision of God’s Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus’ Divine Law of Love**; and which

Truth-factors are herein introduced as

Jesus’ seven-creation stewardship-oriented teaching commands and

which “Evan “has been inspired to designate a title, namely

The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm;

which is relevant to the single but long ignored Biblical faith, hope, charity,
and conscience-formative instruction implicitly given by **His Blessed**

Virgin Mother Mary

to all of

Her Son’s disciples and subjects,

and who said, and is still saying in the **Living Word of God-**

“Whatsoever (Jesus) says to you, do it.”

John 2:5

Defining terms:

The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm;

“Form”

– as in “**form**”, or “**to shape**”;
and

“matrix”

- meaning **“womb”**; and

“Criterion”

– meaning **“a group of specific guidelines”**, that is, in this case, seven teaching commands of Jesus and

“Paradigm”

– a perfect archetype such as a Biblical moral or immoral example and behavior

The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm

is the initial

Kingdom of God Building and Maintenance Core-Code

as conveyed via

King Jesus’ Monarcatic Constitution of the Universal State of Christianica.

Evan originally collected and evangelartly employed abstraccident collision fragments in the USA city of New Orleans, Louisiana, where he created the first concrete runicon, the meaning and public awareness of which was stifled: For everywhere Evan took or described the art form, people not only were not interested, but they either did not respond responsibly, and/or in various ways they proved to be adversaries who undermined my efforts.

Therefore, it remains for me to employ these means to introduce the
Vision of God’s Word only after they are completed.

**Making such teachings of the Vision known, beginning
with**

The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm:

**This all bears- no, WARRANTS, -repeating, inasmuch as
people so easily forget what’s most important**

And so, while in Sarajevo, Evan observed that such highly tragically symbolic abstraccident fragments are produced by warfare: Adopting his fourth dimensional abstraccident expositional

archeology to the conditions and materials he found in Sarajevo, Evan and the youth of the city co-create several exhibits of five of these artworks; collecting and placing such fragments in different mosaic-like configurations, pressing them gently into the upper surfaces of wet concrete which has been poured into five wooden frames: The inside-diameters of each frame measure **18 inches, by 18 inches, by 4 inches** deep, and when the concrete has hardened, each artwork weighs about eighty pounds:

Each mosaic-like configuration of each single **runicon** which was included in each exhibit of the three groups of **ruin-icons** which signify various evidences and causal factors of man's brokenoffness from God, and so, of human brokenness: The latter of which configurations, the **ruinicons**, are deliberately arranged to seem to be, and yet are not totally, "abstract art":

However, the abstraccident fragments of the single abstracTCident **runicon**, placed and configured the form of a **Jerusalem Cross** also signifying such brokenness, are arranged to signify and represent the **Cross of Christ Jesus**; that is, **His Vehicle of Redemption** upon which He gathered up into Himself the brokenness of our self-chosen, self-inflicted **cursedness** (**Jeremiah 17:5; Galatians 3:13**) and consequential brokenness. (**Isaiah 53:1-5**)

It follows then that once people have been enabled to rise from their brokenness, and who then call themselves "**disciples of Jesus**", they must as

"**Good Samaritan**" disciples take their resources to the crossroads of this world and aid the broken lives they find thereby feeding, clothing, housing, evangelizing; and then, if the fragmented people whom we find are willing to subject their God-given lives, prospective divine rights and seven universal resources to their daily study and living of the Vision of God's Word, they will then become qualified to access their gifts from God in the way of education and employment.

Addenda #3

NarthExhibitions Unlimited:

An extension of the initial "novel introduction" of this book

In each narthex of the now four-city quadrants of bombed-out churches Evan has conducted interactive creations of the four **ruin-icons** to signify and expose the causal factors and to signify the evidence of the erroneous choices which people make who lack or reject the Truth of Christ, and which Truth is signified by the single **runicon** in each of the three group exhibits:

During each one of his four-day **NarthExhibition** seminar-works, Evan explains that those who live by the mis-guidelines of human ideologies have their “foundations” for their lives based on a choice to use their free will to choose a lie; that is, any means of being misdirected instead of choosing the Truth of Jesus concerning the right, moral, charity-motivated use of free will when employing any of their seven universal resources: They thereby make the lie of the serpent the “law of the land”, and which otherwise good creature environment of God’s good creation is misused to serve such as is signified by Eve’s submission to Satan’s lie and temptation to disobey God in the Biblical **Book of Genesis**:

This misuse and subjection of something originally good to serve as a means to deceive “Eve” was the first example and instance of the cultural-arts sculpting of what is now referred to as a **Trojan Horse** deception device, the actual content or “**deceive and conquer**” strategy of which characterizes what is Biblically known as
“**the mystery of iniquity (and lawlessness)**”.
(-as expositioned also via Vision-of-God’s-Word-Key-Code #s
2nd Thessalonians 2:7; 1st Timothy 1:9)

There is a singular **Old Testament**, but always relevant to mankind,
Kingdom-Building-Code of Isaiah 5:20
which describes the aforesaid primary devangelartactical strategy of evil people:
“**Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that
put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put
bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter!**”

In other words, what the evil one influences its children to do is very much parallel to what follows below as a hypothetical monologue of the evil one to its minions:

“Whatever you cannot immediately destroy you must use to deceive men toward influencing them to destroy their own and everyone else’s God-given lives, divine rights and seven universal resources: This is done by stupid, unsuspecting, lower-case self/creature-egoistic people in highly influential roles (beginning with those roles) such as the secular media, secular artworks and art museum curators, politicians, infiltrators subverting the Church and all information gatekeepers who can adopt good concepts, terms, ideas and creatures and use them as means to gain credibility with humans, especially those lacking the Vision of God’s Word whereby they would otherwise by such guidelines detect and recognize you as wolves in sheep’s skins:

So that by having employed also technological devices such as the aptly titled “cell phone” to cause them to become dependent upon such as the single portal of access to all personal

information, business, banking, commerce and medical aspects of their lives, they can be herded by your stampeding herds of Trojan Horse deception devices and thereby corralled in the confines of a false religious “save-the-earth-sabbath” wherein they will have been completely deceived and led into the bondage of enslavement to serve the material needs of their masters.

However, they are to be eventually destroyed, body and soul, owing to their having allowed themselves to be “branded” with, and by accepting, the Radio Frequency Identification subdermal microchip which will warrant that they worship an image which is lacking life and which does not even have a sentient awareness of its own existence; the worship of which nothingness is the ultimate mockery and antithesis of all that is good and of God, and which abomination we intend to be expressed against the Creator and which offense is only short of all people and His creation being destroyed.”

And so, the serpent in the Garden is most meaningfully relevant and significant to us as a Biblical paradigm or example and pattern in this case of evil-willed motivation and behavior, the reality of which can be understood to signify all the good things of God’s creation; but which things are subjected by the human servants, slaves and children of satan to serve that heinous fiend and those who choose to subject their free will and all other good gifts of the Creator, i.e., all the other fruit trees in the Garden, to serve the iniquitous evil ends of satan’s deception device known as the “lie”; and whereby the “world” thusly misperceived by Vision-less human beings, is distorted:

It is that evil creature’s iniquitous devangelartactic of employing ordinarily good things to serve the, if gradual, inevitably destructive purposes of the evil one through that evil creature’s diabolically inspired human and spiritual minions.

Resuming The Rood Awakening

Evan explains to the NorthExhibition co-creators that the single runicon’s fragment configuration of a **Jerusalem Cross** represents Jesus’ ultimate act of Love, that is, of laying down His life for us: He thereby achieved the means for mankind to be restored to Him, that is, those of us who desire and choose to be reconciled to God by believing Jesus to be the resurrected Son of God and by loving Him, (**John 14:15, 23**); and which love is manifested by our daily studying, and consuming His **Body and Blood** in the **Blessed Sacrament** of the consecrated bread and wine on the altars of Catholic Churches:

Apart from this balance of the Sacraments with daily Vision of God’s Word study there exists a long-standing abomination within each parish church, as is very implicit to the still and always relevant, justice-emphasizing verse of

Proverb 11:1,

**“A false balance is (an) abomination to the LORD:
But a just weight is His delight.”**

Or who is so spiritually lacking in discernment that they think that verse is merely limited to moral emphasis on maintaining honest means to measure the weight of produce and other market items?

Again, as Evan at some point emphasizes that verse (**Proverbs 11:1**) positively warrants that we **BALANCE** the reception of all Sacraments with our daily study, that is, “our pasturing upon” and consuming, remembering, and obeying His teaching commands, in service to God and the eternally common good of all, that is, hereafter and hereafter, and Who as our Lord and King commands, if gently, and does not merely suggest anything:

And His commands were not limited to the **Ten Commandments**, but which include many other teachings, such as are recorded in the Gospel, seven of which are herein introduced by means of
The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm

as is comprised of His seven creation-stewardship-oriented teaching commands about which our clergy have abysmally failed, indeed, refused to inform us (due to their preference to monopolize what few resources of which we were aware, such as money, the clergy’s love of money, and so, the creature comfort zones it affords them, having been the root of most evil’s during at least the past six centuries:

Now, returning to the issues faced by, and to which, Evan responded responsibly in Sarajevo:

As Evan explains to the very attentive Sarajevan citizens, who are at long last being **edified, exhorted and consoled (1st Corinthians 14:3)** via the evangelartist’s prophetic and teaching gifts of the Holy Spirit, Evan’s gift is not the prediction-oriented kind of prophesy, but the type which helps people make choices by which to engineer the best of futures, here and/or at least hereafter.

He thusly makes known to the surviving citizens of Sarajevo that such divine instruction toward making the

right choices for best employing our God-given lives, divine rights and seven universal resources
can begin with their study of and obedience to
Jesus’ seven creation stewardship-oriented teaching commands:

Such divine directives are signified by the **runicon** which the evangelartist expositions during the inter-active creation thereof; and which group of teachings of Jesus he has titled

The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm,
and which is the **Biblical Vision ALTERNATIVE** to the all-things- distorting and destructive “world matrix”.

And so, Evan says to those who listen that the name “**Formatrix**” is relevant to the maternally formative function of **Jesus’ most Blessed Mother Mary**, Whose singular, and yet dis-respected and long-ignored Biblical instruction is pivotal to all of what Jesus has taught (**Matthew 28:20**), insofar as She implicitly says to each disciple of Her Son-

“Whatsoever (Jesus) says to you, do it.”

John 2:5

As for the two art forms being called “**runicons**” and “**ruin-icons**”, Evan explains that the first word-concept, the **runicon**, which name is a combination of the word’s “**rune**”, as in a Scandinavian alphabetical inclusion of the Greek letter “**T**” or “**Tau**”, which signifies Jesus’ Cross:

So that when the name of that runicon is mentioned as “the abstracTCident runicon”, the three central letters represent the words “**Christ on the Tau Conciliating**”:

And inasmuch as the word “**icon**” has long been a word originally meaning “a small sacred painting”, it is attached to the word “**rune**” (but minus the “e”) to imply its sacred purpose and meaning.

However, the other evangelartworks are called “**ruin-icons**” inasmuch as they signify “ruins”, that is, the causal factors and consequences of people making the wrong choices which cause themselves and others to become “fragmented” and broken-off from God, from one another, and from the resources each person needs.

And yet, the **runicon** is an implicitly sacred “icon” in the sense that it is used and employed as a pictorial, yet fourth dimensional, literary, archeological means by which to instruct people to value that which the runicon signifies and to recognize how it contrasts morally from the ideologies of the many secular national constitutions: So, the causal factors and consequences of our wrongful choices are signified by **ruin-icons**.

Now, notwithstanding that none of the **runicons** nor the **ruin-icons** have what one would call “aesthetic beauty”, there IS the beauty of the runicon signifying Jesus and His teachings, but also the paradigmatic theme of “**building up from ruins**” (**Amos 9:11; Acts 15:16**), the prophetic aspect which is implicit to this art concept: For the fragments of ruins in the surface of each runicon’s surface configuration are arranged to appear to be merely abstract materials resulting from wrong choices made at the human intersections of this world: and which bad choices cause various types of ruin as signified by the abstraccident fragments, and so, abstracCCidents, the two C’s signifying the words “Curse Continuator”, and which is an example and sample of the exhibit’s initial four misleading criteria or causal effects designated to each of the first four ruin-icon artworks:

However, each of them has a different and specific meaning signified by the central lettering in the middle of each ruin-icon name, (as detailed further along): So that runicons and ruin-icons both serve as instructive devices and thereby collectively share a sacred beauty and purpose discernable only by those who value what is spiritual and sacred of God’s divine nature, and of which nature (of love and creativity) Jesus’ disciples can partake and perceive such otherwise non-

aesthetic but invisible beauty, such as during these End Times after this exhibit has met with 30+ years of resistance, indifference, and isolation due to the author's lack of funds:

Therefore, the art media consisting of the various types of abstraccident fragments also signify those types of art and expression of man's creative if evil-subjected talents destroyed by disasters, floods, tornados, earthquakes, etc. reducing to ruinous rubble the art works of both Christian and secular artists in various disaster-stricken places.

And this is due in principle to the choices and malresonantly influential impacts of people's heartori (or the torus of many hearts) who have rejected this evangelartactical, Gospel-promoting art exhibit and the distinctive Truth it contains,

and who have been opting for art that means... well, how should I phrase it?

“-anything anyone wants it to mean, or nothing at all”,

and which misperceptions are, in terms of expositional Truth, similar to the fragility of terms and secular national constitutions which at best implicitly prohibit religious expression.

(2nd Peter 1:4):

(As I have been saying during these past thirty+ years of meeting almost nothing but resistance and opposition from the people who should have been most supportive,

“It may happen that no one will value these Vision-conveying artworks until virtually everyone is relating to and with the word ‘brokenness’ due to their End Times experience thereof.)

Therefore, the overall, collective group of ruin-icons and runicons of these and NARTHExpositions is therefore “beautiful” in terms of the intangible sacredness of its instructive, valuesdistinguishing, evangelartactical design inasmuch as

(1) all five works are collectively employed to aid toward serving the godly, instructive purpose of revealing the contrasts between the

Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth and Jesus' Divine Law of Love and the wickedly divergent, evil teachings of ideologies whereby people make the kinds of choices which fragment and bring to ruin to themselves, one another, and to God's good creation; and the exhibit and group are also sacred inasmuch as

(2) the single runicon signifies seven **Vision of God's Word-based** (and implicitly, all of Christ Jesus') teaching commands which serve the purpose of conveying the eternal soul-saving, Truth of God/Christ,

and by which means Truth-receptive people are instructed to best steward, conserve, and employ our-

God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources, our
use of which has to be motivated by the

Love of Christ Jesus expressed from our hearts wherein
He is crowned our Lord and King.

Therefore, it was due to Evan's awareness that such **Vision of God's Word-based** phrases that he realized that the words “**runicons**” and “**ruin-icons**” would be totally rejected, and which is

what occurred, if he presented the Christian attributes of his exhibit and their “abstraccident” media to Vision-rejecting, morally blind, secular art museum curators: Indeed, and which names and terms he refused to capitalize so as to emphasize the fact that they are but creature art forms and NOT “gods” nor “idols”.

Evan also figured that if he didn’t make any mention of the Christian application factors of his art, he would indeed find secular art curators to be receptive to his art; and that he would likely be able to sell his art for huge sums of money. He would of course be grateful for donations for his exhibits so as to employ such funds to create media/artworks of the Vision of God’s Wordbased video outline and novels which he wrote and which had been collecting dust for many years. But having spent much time searching for such a patron of the arts he found none in the USA.

However, Evan was not in any way tempted to compromise his faith and mission of promoting the Vision of God’s Word through this evangelartactical use of art, the inspiration for which he credited to the Holy Spirit: It was an art form which he designated and devised to responsibly convey that Vision: And he knew also that the vast majority of his fellow, but mostly Biblically illiterate Catholics, that “mammon” in the form of art could and should be employed to serve God and the eternally common good of all.

(Evan was not one to boast about his projects, but was willing to make them known as godly qualifications for such a media-ministry and service. He’d written other books, the sale of which he hoped would generate funds to promote his evangelart projects; but again, there was no such thing as a “Catholic media/arts” patron in the USA, let alone *literary* patrons, and which is yet another VERY, VERY grievously-additionally scandalous consequence of the clergy utterly failing during the 20th century to exhort the laity to use their talents to create Bible-based, Catholic spiritual cultural film and other media/arts creations as our means to make known to all the Words of Eternal Life.

However, years of searching and thousands of miles of travel to find such a patron, without success, PROVED that his fellow Catholics had never been cultured to value the arts as means to enter into the Gospel Mission which had so long been monopolized by the clergy; for whose sacred role he maintained respect, but “Evan” had all too often found that such men themselves required that he patiently recognize the parallel with the focus of hating the sin of their transgression, but caring about such sinners and maintaining respect for their otherwise sacred role to which they were subjecting to the service of evil).

And so, he would not and did not accommodate Vision-less people who rejected anything and everything having to do with that Vision; and he was thereby able to shame those who as modern “Pharisees” falsely accused him of “-exploiting the misfortunes of others for his own monetary benefit,” as he had once been accused by someone who was vehemently, maliciously hateful of him and his Christian, pro-life values.

Yet he still held out in hope that he would meet or would be contacted by someone who shared that Vision and wanted to SERVE as a media/arts patron, and so, to become a promoter of the Gospel and reign of Jesus Christ our King by donating funds to his mission: That would be different: He wasn't trying to monetarily enrich himself, but needed support to be enabled to spiritually enrich others (**1st Corinthians 3:10-13**) at least eternally hereafter. And that would need to be the primary objective and motivating factor for anyone seeking to support this kind of work. He would be sure to remember and to mention to others the dire outcome of those who will say to Jesus, hereafter at their judgment, **"Lord, Lord"**, concerning which He will say-

Matthew 7:21-23

21 "Not everyone that says to Me, 'Lord, Lord', shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that does the will of My Father which is in heaven.

22 Many will say to Me in that day, 'Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name? And in Your name have cast out devils? And in your name done many wonderful works?'

23 And then will I profess to them, 'I never knew you: depart from Me, you that work iniquity.'

Someone exclaims now:

"What? What iniquity?

Didn't they do great things in Jesus' name and which were beneficial to others?"

Yes, they did, and yes, they were beneficial to others: but that will mean nothing if they were the types who did such things without love and with ulterior motives, such as to **"be seen by men"** as Jesus put it, referring to the ego-centered clergy of His days on earth (**Matthew 6:5; 23:5**); and/or to amaze people, and/or to gain admirers, and/or to have their ego's boosted, and/or to gain fame and/or to even make money for which they had no plan to use to make known the Gospel and Jesus and the kingdom of God, let alone use it to care for the poor.

In the course of **The Rood Awakening** story, Evan does finally meet someone in Sarajevo, a classical music composer, who intended to create music to aid in the cultural restoration of the city: However, Evan found himself clarifying to David Houston, another USA citizen who claimed to be a Catholic, but who was Biblically illiterate, that his own personal eternal spiritual needs would not necessarily be met by merely creating beautiful music; no more than would Evan himself be "recognized" by Jesus if he had been in and created such godly art and yet left this world having had only ulterior motives and totally apart from having been genuinely motivated by the same true charity Jesus has for each of us:

Evan realized also that the people of Sarajevo of course needed the **Vision** by which to avoid finding themselves enjoying mere music as a means to merely feather their increasingly comfortable creature zones again... only to later find themselves losing their resources and/or entering into some other ethnic conflict as a result of having no real love for God nor one another, and, as Evan emphasized to David Houston, "-which is what we each need as our true means of moral restraint, and whereby to sustain them in charity-verified faith in Jesus, and without which we will surely perish".

Therefore, I have two “narthex-culture-related” reasons concerning why I employ for this work the term “**NarthExhibitions**”: For the ruinous conditions of the devastated churches in Sarajevo signify the Church itself in its currently ruined, fragmented state; and which portrays the evidence of its membership scattered throughout the world like so many lost sheep needing to be reconciled to one another; and like the debris and fragments of their homes and lives scattered upon the crossroads of life and the world needing to be gathered up and rebuilt:

Indeed, it is a task advocated and exhorted by the author to be taken up by the spiritual fathers who have during many centuries alienated their spiritual children. It is therefore needful that we stop waiting on the **Prophet Elijah** to arrive to **restore all things**, but for us to prepare for his “return” and as a Collective Elijah initiate such a restoration as detailed and expositioned in
The Torus-City of God, Evangel/Article #5.

In that **Evangel/Article** we’ll not be usurping Elijah’s work, but rather initiating the fulfillment of the will of God, all predictive prophesy aside, and of which we can discern of the paradigm of the Kingdom how we need to practice fervent prayerfulness the prophetic work of **edifying, exhorting, and consoling** one another (**1st Corinthians 14:3**), such as by means of **The Runicon of Choice** serving as an introduction to **The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm** of Jesus seven creation stewardship-oriented teaching commands; implicit to which are **all the words which proceed from the mouth of God**”, (**Matthew 4:4**) and to Whom we must obediently dispose our hearts: That is, to **King Christ Jesus Whom** we must crown in and over our hearts and whereby to co-resonate with the love-frequency of **His Sacred Heart**:

We may thereby possibly restore the discordance of the torus or gravitation bands of the earth and so, engineer a better future than that which will occur if we just sit on our hands waiting on **Elijah**.

The Code/verses of Malachi 4:5-6:

- 5 **“Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD:**
- 6 **And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.”**

St. Joan of Arc said it so well;
“Serve God first!”

This means that we are to seek and industriously fulfill the establishment of
Jesus Christ our King’s, Kingdom
and the **Vision of God’s Word-based Monarcrcatic Constitutional** guidelines
whereby we may recognize and choose Him as **THE ONE** crowned King in and over Our
Hearts, and so, of Ruler of the earth which He created for our dominion and as our means **to**
serve Him and the eternally common good of all!

Addenda #4
Formerly the
Foreword by the author of The
Runicons of Choice:
A Forensic Artheological Expositional “Autopsy” of the
Consequential Moral Ruin of Men Lacking the Vision of God which
is the Remedy whereby to build God’s Kingdom

This is not a work of fiction but the means to a new and better than previous beginning of the story of the Reader’s life. It is an exposition of the ruinous evidence of human brokenness found around the world like so many auto-accident or abstraccident, auto collision fragments, shattered and scattered upon the cross-roads of life, and which are employed in this art form to provide and signify a means to become reconciled with God, and to thereby avoid further fragmenting of human lives.

This potential is shared by all people who have been shattered by the choices they have made and/or choices which have been made against them by others lacking the **Vision of God’s Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus’ Divine Law of Love.** And we all start out as those “people.” The correct guidelines or criteria for correctly and morally defining and **“Serving God and the Eternally Common Good of All”** must be distinguished from guidelines which are in any way contrary to that Vision: For inasmuch as such mis-guidelines direct people away from **God/Christ Jesus**, they consequently cause those who follow evil-ended criteria to further break, shard, and discard their victims and ultimately bring themselves and all of creation to ruin.**(Revelation 11:18h)**

However,

The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm of our Lord and King Jesus’ seven
creation stewardship-oriented teaching commands,

as expositioned herein, is provably THE means by which to aid the masses in the hope that a godly construction of the Kingdom of God can take place. With such a foundation ONLY those who are disposed to employing the Vision of God’s Word toward building from the ruins can do so to the end that they as workers no longer **“build in vain.” (Psalm 127:1)**

Therefore, the Vision of God's Word, as integrated within this book, is a means for each loyal subject of

Christ Jesus our King to become a part of the **Divine Remedy**, for lack of which the nations perish.

The Runicon of Choice versus The Ruin-Iconsequences of Iniquitous Ideologies are designed as insightful stepping stones whereby the Viewer/student of this Vision of God's Word-based fourth dimensional artheology can draw the right conclusions and thereby make moral choices whereby to begin to engineer the very best of futures here, and/or at least, eternally hereafter.

For otherwise, due to their choice to remain spiritually blind and to persist in trying to build the **city of man**, there are those who only see in runicons and ruin-icons the (symbolic) evidence of the otherwise meaningless ruins which they are doomed to produce, and which are increasingly surrounding us all:

Ruins continually occur in a nation mis-ruled by Vision-less, secular national constitutions, if at first subtly, apart from citizens studying and embracing this **Vision of God's Word-based, artheological, fourth dimensional, cultural expression** of the abstracTident runicon: An artwork which signifies and makes known the seven faceted keystone of Christ Jesus, that is, our King's seven creation stewardship-oriented teaching commands herein, titled

The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm,

and which serves as an introduction to the knowledge and means to our fulfillment of God's will:

Therefore, however aesthetically unappealing this art may appear to those lacking spiritual discernment of the spiritual beauty of the redemptive work of **Christ Jesus**, which is signified and implicit to the abstracTident runicon,

The Runicons of Choice: Therapeutic Art for a Broken World

was intended and Biblicly designed to serve as an evangelartactical art exhibit by which to convey and meet people with the **Vision of God's Word** on their grounds of cultural interests, thereby demonstrating one aspect and tactic of evangelart in terms of "**new wineskins**" (**Luke 5:37,38**) or contemporary cultural phenomena, that is, "**new and old things**" concerning the Kingdom of God and Christ Jesus' rulership thereof from within our hearts.

And so, **The Runicons of Choice** are a **true religious expression** (**James 1:27; 2:1-26**) in the way of (1) one of the "**new and old things**" (**Matthew 13:52**) relating to the **Kingdom of God** and (2) as such, an extremely symbolic, meaningful, expositional art form which explains and definitively defines the distinctions between the guidelines for correctly building up the

Kingdom of God from our ruins the (re. paradigms of **Nehemiah 2:17; 4:6; Amos 9:11**) and the mis-guidelines whereby people mistakenly “**build**” the **city of man**, and which is the choice of those accepting only the ideological mis-guidelines contrived by the evil one for man’s abuse and misuse of one another and of God’s good creation, such as by false teachings based in the devil’s deception devices serving to convey the lie to which many are receptive instead of to the Truth of King Christ Jesus.

Addenda #5 A general outline of this book based on- The Vision of God’s Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus’ Divine Law of Love, for lack of which the people lack moral restraint, and they perish.

The Proverbs 29:18 Vision defined by and subjected to a NT/Gospel upgrade:

“Where there is no Vision¹, the people perish: but he that keeps the law, happy is he.”

And eternally happier now are they who daily study and integrate within all aspects of our lives
the prophetic¹

Vision of God’s Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus’ Law of Love.

¹ **“prophetic”, (1st Corinthians 14:3)** in not necessarily the sense and meaning of predicting the future, but of making godly choices based on the

Vision of God’s Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus’ Divine Law of Love, and whereby of such love motivated choices we engineer the best of futures here and/or at least eternally hereafter for those who choose to employ those same means serving the same eternal end.

Dear Reader/Viewer, you will do well to keep the preceding New Testament/Gospel-upgraded verse in mind and heart as you study this book inasmuch as its edifying, Biblical/Word-Vision content is worthy of not mere reading (and certainly not the insufficient tactic of scanning), but daily STUDY and integration within all aspects of one’s life, that is, if one is a subject of the Monarcric kingdom of Christ Jesus, ruling and reigning over and within our hearts; that is, if you choose for such spiritual citizenship **“on earth as intended in heaven”**.

Luke 11:2

Now concerning the purpose and content of this book, two of the main terms employed herein, namely **“runicon”** and **“ruin-icons”**, are meant to serve as names which the author invented to describe and define the functions of these media/artwork components, and which terms will be defined and expositioned further along.

Let it suffice for now to explain that this book and other components of the **Formatrix Curriculum** are designed to serve as a means to aid the **Reader/Viewer** in making moral distinctions between

(1) sources of influence and their worthless values which are misleading and totally lacking the **Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love,** and (2) sources which convey, make known, and which show how that **Vision** and the godly, moral, priceless values thereof are applied to and integrated within all aspects of our lives. By such means of knowing how to make such distinctions between good and evil sources of information we are better enabled to maintain the focus of the **Vision of God's Word** upon all aspects of our **God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources,** as also detailed further along.

And so, for now, it is needful that you understand that on the surface of each concrete square of this artwork, (each of which, whether **runicons** or **ruin-icons**, measure 18 inches x 18 inches x 4 inches deep, and which weigh about 80 pounds each), the author has employed as the second art media material what I call "**abstraccidents**"; that is, vehicle collision debris which I found at sites where vehicle collisions have occurred, and which materials are the results of drivers making wrong choices of direction, etc.

Such materials include shards of Fiberglas broken from the body of the vehicle; glass from or entire headlights; chrome or other materials from bumpers; hood decorations, vehicle brand logos, wires, nut, bolts, peripheral engine parts, etc.: These materials are thereby "**abstraccident**" or rendered "worthless", or no longer relevantly purposeful where the vehicle-maker or the driver is concerned:

Such shattered, abstracted or **abstraccident** materials become scattered upon the literal crossroads of life; and if not cleaned up and disposed of by wrecker drivers summoned to the scene, such materials get swept to the curb or gutter by the wind, rain, and continuing flow of traffic: Such fragments are broken out of the otherwise smooth, super-structural lines of the vehicle during a collision and which destructive impacts are caused by one or more drivers (and often other people not even present at such collision sites) who making unwise choices which are mal-influenced by carelessness and/or impulse; that is, wrongful motives which have misinformed people due to such sources being Vision-less, and so, Love-less, uncaring sources of influence which nurture and sustain wrongful, evil motivation and misbehavior.

As the Reader has probably already observed, the word "**abstraccident**" is comprised of the words "**abstract**" and "**accident.**" The word "**abstract**" **HEREIN** meaning

"devoid of beneficial meaning, and purpose",

and so, lacking any appearance of practical and useful design: Consider an example, such as how these words would appear to have no meaning if they were subjected to the carelessness of typographical errors consisting of "**broken**" or "**fragmented**" words in my own or someone

else's writings: The separated syllables or component materials of that word might be shown as **"ab"** and **"stract"**: It has in principle been what we can call **"abstraccidented"**, although in this case it is not a moral error, though could become one if the content of a document with many such typos has human life and/or eternal soul saving purpose, and which typos might at best undermine that purpose and render the document ineffective.

This why it is vitally important that all aspects of our lives need to be subjected to the **Vision of God's Word** whereby we become increasingly motivated to do the best thing possible for the sake of the spiritual and physical welfare of one another.

(However, if the Church community is Vision-less, that is, unaware of and failing to integrate within their works of "faith" what I call Kingdom of God Building and Maintenance-Codes such as-

"Neither was there any among them that lacked: for as many as were possessors of lands or houses sold them, and brought the prices of the things that were sold, And laid them down at the apostles' feet: and distribution was made to every man according as he had need."

This teaching has not until NOW, herein, been expanded to measure up to the scale of what it means for members of the Church to industriously "evangelize the nations" on the scale which Jesus intended not merely for the clergy but for the laity but who have not been sufficiently made aware of the vision of

God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love.

Mark them as liars, and therefore, deceivers who put on a fraudulent show of "loyalty" by seeking to "save face" for "the lower-case self/creature-ego motivated Biblically illiterate churchman" when they are by doing so failing to defend and make known the Truth whereby to correct the errors of Catholics, whether laymen or clergy.

So they do not recognize nor are they willing to know that such sharing by Church community members has to be motivated by charity and free will and which cannot be compulsory, such as is imposed by secular national constitutional documents mal-crafted by "freemasons", who are neither "free" nor true "builders", nor "masons" inasmuch as their devangelartactical (or evil-hearted) mission is to "devour" and in-digest and so, distort the purpose and meaning of all good things of God's creation, including people, to the end that in the end they tear down and destroy God's Church and all things sacred thereto): A few of whom crafted the satanic Communist Manifesto and at least two other false religion-founding documents which appeal to "simple" people who believe in ideologies which deceptively promised them "liberty"

"While they promise them liberty, they themselves are the servants of corruption: for of whom a man is overcome, of the same is he brought in bondage".

(2nd Peter 2:19),

-but that is not the liberty-gift of God implicit to the **Vision of His Word**: Such people were suffering from ignorance and neglected by corrupt monarchs who were mis-guided by similarly corrupt clergy during many past centuries inasmuch as it is also written-

Proverbs 16:12

**“It is an abomination to (or for) kings to commit wickedness:
For the throne is established by righteousness”;**

And what is **“an abomination”** in the sight of God but that which runs counter to and undermines that which is righteous; and what is **righteousness for a monarch** but his commitment to personally study, know, make known (**2nd Kings 22:11,13;23:16,19,24**) the Law and will of God and His people, and to enforce order by civil law upon those citizens who reject the

Vision of God’s Word

-obedience to which otherwise characterizes the charity-motivated motivation and behavior which best preserves our

God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources which are implicit to Jesus’ creation stewardship-oriented teaching commands

and which are herein made known as

The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm,

and which is the

**Kingdom of God Building and Maintenance core-code introduction
to the**

Formatrix Curriculum

and of which

The Monarcatic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica
is comprised.

-that is, the validity of a person’s role as a monarch is not limited to being of a certain or ANY bloodline, but must be verified and validated by one’s integrity and righteousness of living in accord with God’s will,

and which is exactly the opposite teaching of corrupt men who contrived the U.S. Constitution to forbid that a presidential candidate **“not be subjected to a test of religion”** and which prohibition is one of several satanic versarticles which the author has found hidden in plain sight and exposed with others in the

LIGHT of the VISION of God’s Word.

(Note: There is no conflict here with the free will choice to share on such a scale which is to be required of “spiritual immigrants” who wish to “migrate” (that is, convert their hearts) from the ways and secular national constitutional mis-rulership of unbelievers. No one can enter the **Kingdom of God** except through Jesus, as He taught, **John 6:44**, and this warrants a willingness toward studiously increasing one’s knowledge of and obedience to His teaching/commands.

When people in a nation overtaken by revolutionaries are not deceived by the satanic ideology of

Marxist communism, the Marxist communist misgovernment IMPOSES such “community sharing” upon such unwilling people at the points of swords and gun bayonets: But those who do not wish to be industrious sharers of free will as subjects of Christ Jesus cannot be His subjects because of their unwillingness to be drawn to Jesus and to serve the Father even as Jesus, the King of the Kingdom of God served His Father, since such unwillingness and lack of charity is not of the nature of the subject/disciples of Jesus).

And, NO, I haven’t gotten off the track of what this book is about, which is namely making the Truth of God’s Word known and integrated within and/or applying to all aspects of our lives; that is, what goes on in our minds which needs such Vision criteria by which to discern good from evil and to continually commit to making the choice to serve God and the eternally common good of all: We have to be consistent in our godly stewardship of creation and the many resources thereof, as detailed in

The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm,

which comprises the **Kingdom Code-Core** teachings of Jesus within

The Monarcatic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica, and which resources do not merely consist of money to be donated to the clergy, which they do need, but many of which prove to subject their otherwise sacred roles to serve the evil one, and which many of them have been doing many past centuries:

So that today, during these **End Times/Apocalyptic** events, there is a universal need for at least a devout if corporately guilty remnant of such clergy to discern of the paradigmatic teaching concerning the will of God found in the (still very relevant and life-applicable)

Kingdom of God Building and Maintenance Code given by the **Lord** to the prophet **Malachi (4:4-6)**, namely-

Thereby they may obediently fulfill God’s will by publicly repenting, and as **spiritual fathers**, making a global apology to not only all their present day “Catholic” **spiritual children** (so many of whom are Biblically illiterate, i.e., virtually Vision-less), but to all the billions of people who the laity failed to evangelize and make known the Gospel of Jesus Christ due to the clergy having defrauded, short-changed and otherwise very insufficiently provided the knowledge of how to integrate that **Vision** within all aspects of our lives:

Consequently, it has been due to the Silence of the Shepherds that too few Catholics have known sufficient knowledge of that Vision, so that most of us are not yet qualified to be and serve as the **salt of the earth/light of the world**, charity-motivated, social leavening influence which Christ Jesus meant for us to become.

Beware of those who deny this, their being either Vision-less, prideful pseudo-Catholics who choose to maintain the status quo of believing the lie that “**the clergy are incapable of committing serious errors except when they are sexually assaulting small children: But they are otherwise incapable of erring or sinning in other way.**”

Such a heretically false belief is a devil’s lie accepted by many Vision-less “Catholics” who choose to self-cursedly trust in such men (**Jeremiah 7:5**) because they do not value Truth to the point of being careful to detect more instances of clerical scandal:

And this is due to their preference to maintain the illusion which many covet consisting of the creature comfort zone of the Mass whereat they complacently seek not only the Blessed Sacrament (which many unworthily receive) but mainly ONLY smiling faces among both clergy and the laity: Which is due to their being too fear-motivated, that is, fearful of what the clergy or laity will say or do if they recognize and expose serious errors being perpetrated by either: And they are no different from the parents of children sexually molested by clergy/men, who due to such fearfulness of the predictable uncharitable reactions of their “fellow Catholics”, failed to make such wicked instances known: They utterly fail to be willing to recognize sin and evil errors in their own and anyone else’s life, so lacking in love are so many who care nothing for the work of saving eternal souls from hell, let alone instructing others on how and why to best steward our

God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources,
about which abysmally few know, let alone care, about such a VERY longstanding missing dimension concerning an equitable, conservational stewardship of the earth: So that now all of these injustices occurring primarily due to Biblical illiteracy, that is, Vision-lessness, are culminating in billions of people being deceived by “Francis the Fraud”, the freemason voted into the sacred role of the Pope by fellow infiltrator freemasons among the cardinals, and who is using the Trojan Horse ploy of his deception device consisting of encyclicals advocating a “global sabbath”.

But there are many millions who are Visionless, that is, so Biblically illiterate, that they have no guidelines by which to recognize him for the false prophet that he is. So they make their choice to believe in him and whatever he says and make excuses for his mistakes.

However, there are infiltrators among the clergy who are likely to take this concept of “fulfilling God’s Word as discernable in **Malachi 4:4-6**, and to run with it, leaving aside the **Vision of God’s Word** as provided within the **Monarcrcatic Constitutional Covenant**, apart from which comprehensive, Vision-expositioning ministry there are clergy-infiltrators among the clergy who are the wolves about which Jesus warned us (**Matthew 7:15; Luke 2:34,35**). They include the wicked one fraudulently calling himself “Pope Francis”, will “**devour**” to try to deceive more people to become corralled into his global monster-church “save the earth sabbath”.

So perceive the preceding material as **paradigmatic of evil-doer** motivation and behavior conflicting with godly motivation and behavior examples by which they are currently trying to “**abstraccident**” the eternal souls of billions of people.

(That is, **examples and patterns**, i.e.,

John 13:15; 1st Corinthians 10:6; 1st Timothy 4:12; Hebrews 8:5; James 5:10; 1st Peter 2:21; 1st Timothy 1:16; Titus 2:7; Hebrews 8:5, [which foreshadows the Kingdom of God]; Hebrews 9:23)

The same is relevant to the word “**accident**” if it were printed “**ac**” “**cident**”, the meaning of both such words being “abstraccidented” or “expelled from within” what they were meant to contain and mean when they were still together: (However, how ironic is it that the word “**cide**”

infers “**killer**” as its meaning? So, one could designate or define “**cident**” to mean “a means to killing or even murder or suicide”.)

This factor draws a parallel with what happens when we human beings make totally love-less, and so, maliciously care-less, Vision-devoid choices, and which choices can be facilitated by others making wrongful choices, such as by traffic engineers who at times construct road intersections which have dangerously faulty designs: This is concretely signified below by the author’s proposed **Baby Londyn Roundabout Memorial ruin-icon**. (See photo below.) Baby Londyn died September 1st, 2020 from injuries sustained during a collision at a certain intersection near where I have been living:

Thirteen months previously I had developed a proposal for the construction of a roundabout at that intersection, and which proposal went ignored by everyone except the CEO of a company who “passed the buck of responsibility” to the city, and by the city traffic engineer to whom I sent a copy of the proposal: He had very much irresponsibly reacted with a letter which very uncharitably and deceptively rendered the proposal to be meaning-less: His choice to disregard the proposal not only “**abstraccidented**” me to some extent due to the scurrilous, outrageously untruthful things he wrote, considering that it seemed such a waste of time developing that proposal when I had other “soul-saving” projects which needed completion:

(Note, further along and when you RE-STUDY this book, or at least the book titled “**The Torus-City of God**”, that all of these inter-relevant, Vision-based teaching points signify also how the concepts and terms which the author has devised for such concepts, as mentioned below, include faith and science-inter-relevant designs and purposes which are employed as our evangelartactical means to enhance our comprehension and integration of the **Light of the Vision of God’s Word** within all aspects of our lives, and whereby we may disperse the **darkness** and **evil** influence of the minds and people who deliberate to devangelartly counter and obstruct that **Light** from shining into our hearts and lives.

And so now the Reader/Viewer, if disposed to discerning the value of these things for your earthly lives and eternal souls, you have an enlightened perception of the malresonant, love-less choice of the traffic mis-engineer’s choice to “let evil triumph” (which is not at all to imply that he was a “good man”, **Matthew 12:33,35,37**), his literary cacophony of lies seemingly having to discredit the credibility of my proposal’s aim of exposing the valid need for such a roundabout whereat MANY collisions have continually occurred: The man’s choice, after many other collisions occurred there, preceded by many other collisions, resulted in the infant named **Londyn** dying from her injuries sustained at that intersection:

(Note: There is a parallel drawn between this instance of injustice perpetrated (and perpetuated) by a person in a position of public authority and the same Vision-less, non-pastoral experience I encountered thirty years ago when a cowardly, crony-serving “Catholic”, very non-pastoral clergyman refused to intercede concerning an injustice perpetrated against me when I tried to defend the Faith by disposing of copies of a subversive, anti-Church publication:

Recently a bishop, who defined that publication as being “not Catholic”, thereby “exonerated” me from false accusations concerning my efforts to defend the Faith which emotionally “abstraccidented” me, although it was by the grace of God’s visit to me in 1974 that I mindfully put my trust and security in what I knew God knew of me; so that I did not react violently as some tend to do when they are lacking in faith, and so, are spiritually insecure and feel that they have lost everything when they are subject to the injustice of slander, i.e., “abstraccidented” by Vision-less, and so, Love-less people, such as **church members** who, being Biblically illiterate due to the negligence of the clergy, fail to validate and verify their supposed “faith” with charity and the courage to manifest that motive in the face of what opposition they know they might encounter.

By the way, Dear Readers, recognize as Vision-less, silliness-motivated fools (as I once was) who will likely predictably make a joke of the word “**abstraccident**”: For it is now an important word-tool by which to aid people to value the means to living in accord with the Vision of God’s Word: If it becomes a “household word” let it not be subjected to ridicule and base entertainment (**Romans 14:16**), but ensure that your family members, if they mention the term at all, respect it as a **prophetic** means to **edify, exhort, and comfort** you. (**1st Corinthians 14:3**)

(Keep this also in mind: I, as one who has long been in need of Christ Jesus in my life due to my having been one who for most of my life unwittingly served and ministered to the devil, have not been without “blood on my hands” as is the case with most Vision-less, Love-less “Catholics” who, during their lives, have “looked away” when injustice was being perpetrated upon others, i.e., the “**good men who did nothing and let the evil of injustice triumph**”.

So understand that these evangelartworks are penitential means for me to **cover my sins** (**1st Peter 4:8**) as well as to accrue rewards in heaven atop my salvation (**Luke 16:9; 1st Corinthians 3:10-17**) for placing my faith in Jesus; that is, faith verified by charitably caring enough to also “risk” my life by making known Jesus/Truth and His teaching commands.

(However, even at this late date of 08/31/2022, I cannot help but recognize that my faith is still weak, and I must at least persevere in the belief that the Lord will indeed complete the good work He has begun in me. And so, I am not certain that it is at least verified by an equal measure of charity: I am not able to secure the aid of a truly charity-motivated Christian community, and so I confess to thinking that I will fail in meeting what is required of me in the face of what much I have been blessed with as wisdom following many years of having been a wicked fool.

At any rate, know this: What I am trying to do is to aid the Reader/Viewer toward becoming prepared for the return of the Prophet Elijah by means of a Collective Elijah paradigmatic provision of the shadow of God’s Covenant: For according to the Scriptures, Elijah must come to restore all things, and who must precede the Day of the Lord, and so also, precede the return and global reign of Christ Jesus our King. So I am not by means of this **Monarcratic Constitutional Covenant** trying to do what only the Lord can and will eventually do, as foretold in the following **Code of Hebrews 8:10,11**:

“For this is the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel after those days, saith the Lord; I will put My laws into their mind, and write them in their hearts: And I will be to them a God, and they shall be to Me a people: And they shall not teach every man his neighbor, and every man his brother, saying, ‘Know the Lord’: For all shall know Me, from the least to the greatest.)

Therefore,

had the roundabout project which I proposed been responsibly constructed during that more than adequate thirteen months prior to Baby Londyn’s death, the child would be alive today; and whose family can only take consolation in keeping her memory “alive” by maintaining numerous memorial decorations at that site since the child’s unlawful death: Such expressions of love and lamentation might well be in some way ministering to and consoling the child’s spirit, but by which roadside expressions one can only hope that such serves to influence drivers to be more careful (See the memorial photos, pgs. 75,113,115).

The point of all this is not limited to the uniquely instructive purposes of the mentioned artworks as detailed herein, but to show that there ARE means by which the hearts of people can become very beneficially eternally changed to initiate the “restoration” of all good things: And so, all people need to be provided the **Vision of God’s Word**, and if, of course, they are receptive to studying and living by such Divine guidelines, they can be readied for the Covenant of the Lord as foretold in the preceding **Vision/Code**. This CAN be achieved as a type of **building up and out of the “ruins” strategy**,

and from the midst of such chaos and destructive motivation and behavior of people who, having

roles of authority, have been subjecting that authority and their role to the service of satan: The consequences of such corruption imply that

“Where there is no Vision of the Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus’ Divine Law of Love”; the people perish”,

that is, they make wrongful, immoral decisions which disregard the need to safeguard the eternal souls, health, and lives of many people (such as Baby Londyn) which evidently **“do not matter”** to the mal-resonant, malicious hatred frequency of the torus of their billions of hearts which are discordantly impacting and disrupting the otherwise harmonious, God-ordained balance of the gravitation field of the earth and due to which imbalance, potentially further facilitated by solar flares hitting the earth, objects from space can VERY possibly be drawn into earthward trajectories. But there is the contingency factor of **Malachi 4:4-6** whereby to prevent this and to counter such malresonance whereby to restore the earth’s gravity balance or to at least postpone such catastrophic events:

However, the Love-less resonance of billions of Vision-less minds and hearts of unevangelized people throughout the earth are (currently, 01/09/2022) factually influenced by the motives,

behavior, and deceptive words of many people having positions of large-scale influence and authority, such as include politicians and especially secular media production writers.

So who can say for certain that the increasing malresonance frequency of such billions of hearts cannot cause such an imbalance in the earth's gravity field whereby hundreds of millions of people's will likely might be terminated by meteor storms, asteroids, and/or comets drawn towards the earth due to the gravitation distortions of such malresonant heartori? (i.e., many hearts, each of which generating a donut-shaped energy-field known as a "torus" but yielding malicious rather than Divine-Love-natured frequencies).

Who can afford to NOT believe that such a balance can be restored by a sufficient, fervently, faithfully-prayerful number of hearts co-resonant with the creative power and love of Christ Jesus' Holy Spirit, by Whom ALL THINGS were created?

And so, is there anyone reading this who is not able to see the parallel that I have shown here between the microcosmic, small scale, life-endangering causal factors of the local intersection's mis-influence by the choices of local "authorities" and other people, and the mal-directional, universal-scale intersection of all things and people everywhere? Does anyone not recognize the destruction-potential impact of the malresonance of billions of human hearts upon the earth's torus/gravity-field the uncountered prevalence of which may well amount to the fulfillment of God's foretold intent to **"smite the earth with a curse"** but which is avoidable if **"all things are restored by at least the prayers of a "Collective Elijah"** as a result also at least if the **spiritual fathers** are not reconciled by charity motivated hearts with their **spiritual children**?

I make no claim to be "Elijah", but I think it rather stupendously foolish (to put it politely) for anyone claiming to be a disciple of Jesus to just sit around "waiting for Elijah" to return when a potentially sufficiently increased number of Love-restored human heartori, added to what few faithful, love-resonant heartori there are, may prove to counter the global malresonance of the Vision-less billions now impacting the earth and all things else.

On the local scale, who cannot see the numerous, wrongful, cold-hearted, malicious, evilresonant hearts compounding their negligent-choice factors which figured in Baby Londyn's wrongful death (as expositioned further in earlier sections of this book) and which evil-hearted choices continue to result in many other injuries and potentially lost-lives which can occur at that local intersection? (see expo of details on page 81)

Who still cannot see, or who is so ill-willed and malresonance-hearted themselves that they do not want to recognize that such a local example of the consequences of disbelief and lack of charity is proving on its small-scale to be a microcosm of this entire town of Augusta, Georgia, of the entire State of Georgia, and of the USA-nation, and of the entire world where the **Vision of God's Word and that the same remedy of Christ-Jesus-divine-resonant Love can prove to be the Remedy both here and everywhere on the global scale?**

However, I have been finding that many people claiming to be "pro-life" "Christians" involved in internet and other "Catholic" media-oriented internet sites are so glued to and covetously,

sinfully prideful of their careers and comfort-zones that they lack the capacity to believe that such asteroid/earth collisions can occur: So that if they hear or read these whistle-blowing words, they predictably exclaim

“Oh my, he’s/that’s so negative!”

-and, unless current events are finally otherwise convincing such evidently Biblically-illiterate “Catholic Professionals” they bear false witness against me when they try to excuse themselves by saying

“Oh, he’s just begrudged that his media/arts ministry hasn’t succeeded”, and which devil’s lie by adversaries (some of whom think themselves mistakenly or fakedly to be “Christian”) against not merely me but the Truth that I am making known concerning good and evil is easier to believe than that there is corruption in VERY high places (INCLUDING THE WHITE HOUSE AND THE VATICAN!), the evil influences of which have the aim of obstructing or, at “best”, distorting such publications such as this documentary book which reveals such Truth and the consequences which result due to what few Christian-cultural information sources there are now:

Sources which are also being gradually stifled by many others making choices to do what is evil, and which includes mal-legislating “laws” which legalize such evil, and which thereby increasingly nurturing and intensifying malresonance in the hearts of billions of people!

It all represents a secular archetype of perpetual injustice which needs to be, and can be, replaced with the Biblical paradigm (or moral example and pattern) of the Divine, creative, Love motivation and behavior of King Jesus Christ!

However, it may well take an act of Divine intervention for this to occur, previous to which, perhaps, a sufficient number of repentant **spiritual fathers** will need to apologize to, and become reconciled with, their many and much-alienated, separated, and scandalized **spiritual children**:

By such a Biblically-based means an alternative scenario can occur: For such a charitymotivated, increasingly fervently prayerful number of heartori can prove to counter-resonate the malresonance of those billions of Love-less heartori by co-resonating with the Divine, Love-natured Sacred Heart/orus of Jesus Christ whereby the power of His Holy Spirit may harmoniously impact and restore the gravitation field of the earth:

And this CAN occur as the fulfillment of God’s WILL which, if enough of us are indeed willing to fulfill His will, is implicit to the contingency **Kingdom of God Vision-Code-factor of Malachi 4:4-6**:

4 “Remember you the law of Moses My servant, which I commanded to him in Horeb for all Israel, with the statutes and judgments”.

(-relevantly subjected to the New Testament/Gospel upgrades)

5 “Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD:

6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.”

Now beware: There are false-hearted, subversive, pseudo-Catholic clergy, that is, infiltrators, who operate on the strategy of the **Revelation 12:4 red dragon’s** tactic of not only murdering but “**devouring**”, and so, subjecting to its evil motivation and behavior all good people and things: Such false clergy may predictably try to “adopt”, “catch up”, and otherwise “**devour**” and “run” with this concept of “advocating reconciliation” between themselves and the laity:

Such a pretentious tactic would be consistent with the “Francis-fraud”/papal usurper’s treacherous plans of using all-good-things-of-Catholic-cultural-heritage as his **Trojan Horse deception device** by which to nurture credulity within the minds of billions of people (Catholics and non-believers) whereby to “herd” them into his global –“save the earth” pseudo-sabbath – “corral”; the likely next step from which would be their being “branded” with RFID-subdermal microchips:

Such readily deceived, lie-believing fools who’ll gladly trade their eternal souls for, at most, a few years of support for their physical needs:

Someone blinded by that liar will predictably ask-
“Why should accepting a means whereby to physically survive be deserving of such eternal punishment? People gotta eat!”

And so, by accommodating the deceiver from Argentina’s “save the earth”, Trojan Horse deception device, they will indeed have seemingly “gained” the entire earth, gaining also the eternal “profit” of becoming residents of hell owing to their having sold their eternal souls in exchange for the RFID chip:

For those willing to take that chip, having become cyborgian appendages to a mere computer, will be required to worship the image of the beast; that is, worship a creature-thing which does not even have an awareness of its own existence regardless of how “intelligent” such a creature might seem to be; and the worship of which is the ultimate affront and insult to our **Creator/God, Whose** ordinarily **incomprehensibly Divine Love (John 1:3)** for us motivated **Him to become His Own human Creature in the Person of Jesus:**

He thereby met us on our ground of human awareness and potential to, if we will and choose to do so, comprehend and value the deliberate Sacrifice of His human life as the ultimate expression of human love:

That is, the expression of God’s love manifested on our human level of knowing that there is no greater human act of love possible than to
“**lay down one’s life for a friend**”! (**John 10:15,17; 15:13**)

Therefore, beware of any such “clergy” who fail to publicly recognize and expose “Fraudulent Frank” to be the false prophet that he is, and which false clergy appear to be obeying him in impersonating “spiritual fathers” to the “spiritual children”:

Beware also of those who try to promote a “cosmic Christ” such as promoted by the aforesaid clergy as well as pagans who have long-expected a “harmonious convergence of all nations and religious” and which no true Christian can approve due to the requirement that people believing in and accommodating such a false unity will require a Christian to commit heresy since such a pagan-defined “unity in diversity”¹ requires that one reject the teachings of Jesus and those of the New Testament writers of God’s Word.

Therefore, beware of anyone promoting a “generic”, Jesus-less “christ” on a universal scale, and which by its evil, deceptive teachings will contrast with and contradict the Gospel and New Testament of Words spoken by the mouth of God. However, of those who are Vision-less, that is, who are prayerful but Biblically illiterate as a consequence of the Silence of the Shepherds, some may include the “**elect**” who will be enabled to recognize the false prophet and to renounce anything he requires of us. (**Matthew 24:22,24**)

(¹—for which phrase, **unity in diversity** there are at least two New Testament/Gospel-based definitive teachings: Regarding “**unity**”, **Mark 16:16**;
“**He who believes** (in Jesus to be the resurrected Son of God) **and is baptized shall be saved; but he who does not believe shall be damned**”;

—And as for “**diversity**”, **1st Corinthians 12:4**:
“**Now there are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit.**”

Otherwise the pagan and other evil-doer-definition of “**unity in diversity**” consists of what needs now to be exposed as

“**-be passion-pleasingly deceptive, ‘unite’ and conquer**”,
and do so by using all manner of cultural expressions and resources (art, music, film, television, talents, skills, ideal secular ideologies, etc.) as Trojan Horse deception devices whereby to (1) gain social acceptance, inclusion, and “equality” apart from repenting of what sin and evil remains in their hearts, and

(2) to thereby gain the credulity and trust of and dependence of as many Vision-less, Biblically illiterate people as possible whereby to **overcome** them by making them dependent upon such evil doers who have monopolized control of over virtually all things uncountered by anyone on any significant scale of influence, which is due the stifled initiative of the Church laity, and which is but one of many catastrophic consequences of the centuries-long

Silence of the Shepherds who, to begin with, neglected and utterly failed to influence monarchs and nobles to righteously employ the platforms and resources of their temporal kingdoms as their means to make **Christ Jesus** known and rightly crowned in our hearts as our **Lord and King**, and thereby to inculturate the laity (peasants, etc.) to value, esteem, and live in accord with the **His rule and reign in us (2nd Corinthians 13:5)**, and Whose reign is meant to comprise the **Kingdom of God on earth as intended in heaven**.

Now Readers and Viewers who are seekers and lovers of Truth, I exhort you to heed and integrate the following within your thinking: Insofar as such the aforesaid deceptive people are evil liars like their father, **the wicked one, it is to be expected** that the aforesaid distinctions will be denied: For it is written, yet has long been ignored and neglected until now- **Matthew 12:35**

**“A good man out of the good treasure of the heart (that is, what he loves and values) brings forth good things:
and an evil man out of the evil treasure brings forth evil things”.**

Such latter people **CANNOT** bring forth or speak of good things except when they are using such concepts as a means to deceive people, such as what Frank the Fraud is trying to do with his Trojan Horse comprised of all good things Catholic.

(This is of course true except to fools who are too comfortable with the e.o.'s false, comfortzone-loving, children's version of life on this earth).

(It is my hope that a number of Catholics, likely over the age of 30, who read or hear these words will now be waking up to the knowledge and reality of these Scriptures, and who, feeling justifiably anger (even outraged!) and indignant that they have been life-long betrayed and defrauded of the benefits implied by

Kingdom Code #s Luke 16:9-12; 1st Corinthians 3:9-14,15; 1st Peter 4:8

by the clergy's centuries-long, insufficient provision of the **Vision of God's Word**, at long-last herein expositioned in terms indicating their relevance and application to our lives,

“How is it that this fellow Catholic layman, A LAYMAN!, has stung my conscience, enraged me, and thusly wakened me an awareness of how abysmally Biblically illiterate am I and most Catholics, and who has alerted me to the fact of my being so virtually Visionless and ignorant of God's Word that I am equally virtually indistinctive from the worldly wicked!?! I have never heard a single Catholic clergyman preach the things Landry has put in this book in such a life-applicable, if complex, and yet reality-integrated context!

And here now I'm learning these things from a LAYMAN for whose preaching I would formerly have disdained and felt hostility and contempt due to my having been conditioned by our clergy to despise Bible-study as something to be relegated to Protestants and for whom I have felt and demonstrated no Christian charity and concern for their salvation but contempt for them as well! And it is only in recent years that the Catholic clergy have reversed their 13th century Council of Toulouse prohibition against the laity accessing and studying God's Word in their local languages!”

It is only in recent decades that the Catholic clergy have begun to exhort the laity to engage in the 'New Evangelization' by means of the 'New Media' when they know very well that such a too-little, too-late 'lump' of response by which to counter the secular, poisonous tsunami of poisonous "leavening" and its impacts upon everyone and now the earth itself, and which wave is now crashing down around us as the consequence also of their failing to exhort the laity to at

least try to stifle the causal factors of evil political, secular national constitutional, and secular media influence:

The fact is, clergy were so effective in stifling our initiative to achieve good influence on a tremendously greater scale than clergy in their parish churches could dream of achieving; and yet, from the early 20th century decades of the advent of the original New Media they have failed to encourage and condition us to try to stifle such evil influences the impact upon billions of human hearts has culminated in these End Times Apocalypse disasters: And nothing as yet initiated by the laity can prove to counter the secular media influences and causes thereof.

And so, now they have the consistently arrogant gall to exhort us to engage in “the New Evangelization” and to promote it by means of “the New Media”... without a whisper of apology for their centuries of having stifled our initiative to undertake any project whatever having to do with God or faith, let alone apologize for stifling our initiative to engage in the ORIGINAL and

TRUE “New Evangelization”, that is, the Gospel Mission charged to His disciples who were not limited to the apostles, and which Mission the Roman Catholic clergy monopolized for centuries:

And now also they have the outrageous temerity to seemingly exhort us to tell us to employ the ‘New Media’ without a whisper of apology for utterly failing to exhort us to respond to and INDUSTRIOUSLY employ the original, true New Media of radio, motion pictures, and television, let alone all other forms of potentially Vision-subjected enterprises, such as especially internet hosting companies, all of which was totally and now evidently catastrophically neglected by laymen for the entirety of the 20th century:

So that now the secular media arts people have millions of such productions streaming in the latest new media to billions of Vision-less people; whereas the media/arts cupboard of the Catholic Church is virtually empty, EMPTY! in comparison and for which, for all the bragging done about the “Church” having patronized the likes of Raphael and Michelangelo, the obscene fact remains that for the entirety of the 20th century and still to this day there are no literary, let alone media/arts, patrons even among so-called “Catholic” investment companies!

VERY WELL AND JUSTIFIABLY HAVE I, KEVIN LANDRY, BEEN SAYING
FOR THIRTY YEARS-

that the clergy utterly failed to expound to us what Jesus Himself implicitly advocated when He implied that ‘**the children of light**’ should “employ **the mammon of this world**” (wealth, and the resources in which it can be invested for good or evil purposes) as our means to make His Word known:

In those days such wealth was held to be ill-gotten by the rich, but Jesus indicated that we were to employ such means by investing it in what we have utterly and disastrously failed to access and employ in terms of “the mammon of the media” arts! Could not a single Pope at the

beginning of the 20th century advent of radio, motion pictures, and television have taken the hint from those verses to exhort the laity to employ such means and obey Jesus' final commands that we

“make disciples of all nations”?

Could not a single Pope have recognized and obeyed that command of the same implicit instruction from St. Paul's mention of having become **“all things to all men”**, meeting them like God meeting us on our human, cultural ground that he **(Paul)**
“-might by all means save some”!?! (1st Corinthians 9:21,22)

Has it never occurred to any of the Popes, having all their authority, much of it usurped in principle from the laity, that there were far, far fewer people and souls to be saved in Paul's day, and far, far less money or mammon in which to invest it for the sake of promoting the kingdom of God and saving souls during those times than there are today?

Indeed, and yet Pope Leo 13th allowed the world's first radio station to be installed in the Vatican only to broadcast everything in Latin and, instead of at least exhorting the Catholic clergy in the USA to exhort the laity to initiate a national Catholic radio media industry enterprise, he let the radio “ball” drop right there in the Vatican! Evidently NOTHING was taught to the laity **in** the context of those Biblical teaching commands which imply that the Church laity should today be the industrious Catholic influential leaders of the still non-existent media/arts creations!

And so now millions of Catholics find that not only are the secular media/arts not to be trusted to make known the Truth, but that we find ourselves helplessly frustrated because we have no sufficiently large-scale medium of communication, not even a single internet provider, by which to counter he lies and influence of the secular media, and so, have no recourse or means by which to counter such wicked influence, misinformation, and lies.

So now, what foolish, self-cursed **(Jeremiah 17:5)**, clergy-trusting layman can stand and truthfully defend the clergy's centuries-long global negligence, whether concerning their 13th century father of all heresies choice to prohibit the laity from studying the Bible in our own languages, or whether of their failure to prompt the laity to demonstrate the initiative to employ the social means of mass communication by which to make the Gospel known? This prospect WAS mentioned during the 1960'e era of the Documents of Vatican II, but there also it was dropped and neglected, having been given no adequate nor sufficient priority until these fifty years later.

Does not all of this indicate that such failures qualify as at least the primary causal factors of the final Fall of Man? Or is there not something even more insidious being perpetrated upon billions of souls by men all the more disposed to, and counting on, the past deprivations of the laity's knowledge of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love, and which needs to be exposed? I think I have already mentioned it in the preceding, but do read on for more evidence.

And so what else did Jesus say which has been ignored and even hidden away?

“And the lord commended the unjust steward, because he had done wisely: For the children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light. And I say to you, Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness; that, when you fail (that is, when you die and no longer have access to such means whereby to accrue more rewards in heaven), they (or those rewards that you did accrue) may receive you into everlasting habitations.”

I can validly conclude that the clergy’s centuries-long stifling of lay initiative has everything to do with the abortion of millions of United States citizens. I know this from the most egregious micro/macroc cosmic personal experience of having appealed to John cardinal O’Connor in 1992 for support for my project of the **National Memorial for the Victims of Abortion**, to which appeal he did not respond, but stole the idea and “ran with it” to the Knights of Columbus who sponsored it across the nation, O’Connor thereby also tossed aside, as it were, the Gospel teaching “keystone” of the faith, hope, charity, and conscience formation, creation stewardship oriented teachings of Christ Jesus: I refer to the seven such commands of Jesus which comprise

The Formatrix Criterion

whereby the repentant parents of aborted babies could, should, and would otherwise have avoided making more choices leading to their choices to destroy the lives of their pre-born children.

In the face and Truth of those very abysmally un-preached verses, to say that the Roman clergy have perpetrated and perpetuated the very worst of all heresies for centuries-on-end is to say all too little about that being the causal factor of the End Times Apocalyptic events: That is, events which serve as evidence pointing to their imperative moral obligation to-

“stir up-” (or provoke in themselves and one another) **“-love and good works”** (Hebrews 10:4)

It has to be with such a foundation and motive of charity that the clergy apologize, and as **spiritual fathers**, to be most charitably reconciled with their abysmally alienated **spiritual children**. And I am referring to those men who are genuinely humble clergy, and not to the prideful frauds who trust in and give their soul-damning allegiance to “Frank the Fraud”.

So now, how can I not relate to Jesus’ inclination to vomit such luke-warm, complacent, materialistic, comfort-zone-covetous people out of His mouth!

However, my aim for thinking and writing these things needs to be clear, whether or not anyone believes me:

We need to contain and stifle what rage we might feel for what the Roman Catholic clergy have wickedly done, and have wickedly NOT done, and be quick to forgive and pray for the

repentance of reconciliation with their spiritual children; that is, of at least the few, truly
submissive if corporately guilty Roman clergy of which I believe there is at least a remnant few,
and who will be recognized
(a) by their humility of submitting to the author's exhortation (hereof or otherwise in
The Torus-City of God and/or
The Silence of the Shepherds; The Evidence and the Remedy) that
they respond responsibly
(b) by **becoming reconciled to their spiritual children** and
(c) by doing the perpetual penance of advocating and studiously living by, and as at least weekly
serving as lectern-publicists and personally exemplary promoters of **The Formatrix**
Curriculum, and of which the
Monarcatic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica is
comprised as a continual daily studies device by which to remain consistent with the
Covenant with Jesus our King thereof:

Therefore, my aim of making these things known is not merely motivated, as the predictable
accusation will be made, that I bear a "grudge" over the way the clergy have been not simply
my,
but OUR, adversaries: My aim is to point out what is wrong in the Church to the end that such
insights may serve to enable those receptive to Truth to employ these means to correct
themselves, be they clergy or laymen.
We must therefore collectively comprise and constitute the medium of Jesus Christ's Kingdom,
and Who is our message.

"Restoration?", and yet then ALSO the "Day of the Lord"?

Alright now, returning to the aforementioned detail concerning the need for what valid clergy
remain to observe and fulfill the will of God which is implicit to the paradigm of **Malachi 4:4-6**:
One may wonder as to why, if all things are **restored**, such as possibly the harmoniously and
otherwise Divinely ordained "settings" for His creation of the earth, why would there be a
"need" for the earth-purging **Day of the Lord** to still follow such a **restoration**? Will not the
hearts of many more people be disposed to God?

The most likely possible reasons for the **Day of the Lord** to follow might consist of- **(1)** –the
event serving as a means for people to "choose sides" and thereby, if choosing to be on
God's side, we will be prepared for what follows which, if it is the **Day of the Lord/Three Days**
of Darkness, there will take place, either prior to or following which, the fulfillment of the
second half of the prophesy of holy Simeon to the Virgin Mary in the temple, saying-
(Luke 2:34,35)

"And Simeon blessed them, and said to Mary (Jesus') mother,
'Behold, this child is set for the fall and rising again of many in Israel; and
for a sign which shall be spoken against;
(Yea, a sword shall pierce through your own soul also,) that
the (hidden) thoughts of many hearts may be revealed."

Therefore, whether prior to or after such an illumination of our sins for which we must then (or never) repent, “-we the people called by God’s Name” (2nd Chronicles 7:14) need to see this as the time for the **Collective Elijah** (as formatively advocated in **The Torus-City of God**)

when we collectively and openly pray, of metaphysical co-resonance with Christ Jesus in us, and with arms up-reaching whereby to co/resonate and impact the earth with the **universal torus resonance portal power of the Holy Spirit**, speaking aloud the words-

“Lord God, in Jesus’ Holy Name, we beseech You to defend us by punitively recompensing those who remain incorrigibly corrupt, namely the wicked who trouble us!

-And so, which prospect of God’s affirmative, **righteous** response we beseech and righteously expect in accord with the Vision-based words of- **Psalm 103:6**
2nd Thessalonians 1:6

The Illumination of Conscience

Therefore, such which “revealing” may take place as what some are calling
“**The Illumination of Conscience,**”

(such as in a book having such terms as a title),

and due to which “**illumination**” many people will repent and **turn their hearts** God-ward, and so, to co-resonate with the Divine, **Love-natured Sacred Heart/orus of Christ Jesus:**

However, it is entirely possible that many people will not repent and will become all the more determined to spite God, His people, and His Divine will, and/or to, of their rage at God for His making them **KNOW** that He exists, in which case everyone will know that they know how wrong they have been, they might of consummate pride think they can produce a nuclear global disaster by which to expedite their so-called “New World Order” agenda:

So that there might be such people all the more eager and willing launch a nuclear war, and due to which, in order that not everyone will be destroyed by the global radiation of such a war, (**Matthew 24:22**) the Lord will bring the war to an end via the more powerful aspects of the **Day of the Lord:**

Or, (2) it may occur that a sufficient number of hearts will be changed for the aforesaid better prospect of many more hearts co-resonating with that of Jesus, and which will possibly prove to result in what the **Virgin Mary** foretold would be “**the triumph of my Immaculate Heart**” during Her apparition to the **three children at Fatima, Portugal in 1917**. So, there may be such a Divinely-oriented event (or something else even more wonderful to occur) whereby at least some of the billions of malresonant hearts of people will become disposed to, and co-resonant with, **Christ Jesus Sacred Heart** through some sort “**Triumph**” of what I refer to as **Mary’s Immaculate Heart/Womb.**

Resuming the “intersectional” significance of the relevance here of the runicons and ruin-icons

Therefore, vehicle collision debris or other potentially, similarly symbolic materials in other places can be employed to make further edifying criteria known whereby people can be shown our universal need for the Lord; that is, in the context of Vision-based terms and criteria, and that we are each broken-off from God, from one another, and from the abundances of resources with which many, but not all of us are blessed; but that we can be reconciled with God, one another, and with the abundant resources of His creation of the earth, depending on the choices we make and the way by which the Lord responds to those choices.

**The American Dream of abundant resources has never truly being accessible to everyone: It has been a deception and an illusion along with the never Vision-defined concept of “unity” implicit to the phrase beginning with the terms “We the people” who we, the people increasingly striving to be those “called by God’s name” (i.e., Christianican) now recognize ourselves to be, and by Whose Vision we must increasing become distinctive from the worldly wicked whereby to become verified as charity-motivated enough to evangelize and bring to the Faith at least “some”.
(2nd Chronicles 7:14f)**

Insofar as there have always been all-too-many for whom the so-called and ill-defined “American Dream” has not been accessible, and this is largely due to no fault of those “many”:

And as proven and shown in the chronicle of many of the author’s personal experiential encounters with adversarial “Catholic” clergy which are recorded in the **Formatrix Curriculum** study/text titled,

The Silence of the Shepherds: The Evidence and the Remedy
as well as several

Biblical paradigms of wickedly negligent clergy found in the Scriptures

(such as **Hosea 4:6** and **Malachi 2:1-9**, and from which verses neither the Roman clergy, and certainly not the laity, have learned anything as a lesson by which to avoid repeating such history); and inasmuch as, many, many millions of people are lacking what means they need to do the best they can with their God-given talents, human lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources, such an abysmal, universal “lacking” is due to the failure of many presumably “Catholic” Church clergy and their Vision-insufficient, Gospel-mission initiative-stifled parish communities:

Such communities include many millions of “Catholic” Churchmen, the most of which, to begin with, **lack the Vision of God’s Word** whereby, if they were obedient to such, “**no one** (among Christians) **would be lacking**” any resources which they truly need, especially the best means of studying the **Vision of God’s Word** whereby to maintain true moral restraint in their use of such resources: That is, if all members of the community were aware of and believed in what should be known and lived in terms of an equitable use of the **seven universal resources: (Acts 4:34)**:
And yet, is it too late to begin with studying and living by that **Vision** by which to subject our

God-given lives, divine rights, and seven universal resources to His will, as
detailed further along in the context of
The Monarcrcatic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica?

Addenda #6

“Artheology” Another “new and old thing” concerning the Kingdom of God as an edifying word/term/concept (Matthew 13:52)

Therefore, what also needs to be known about that **Monarcrcatic** means of King Jesus ruling within us (**1st Corinthians 2:16; 2nd Corinthians 13:5; 1st John 3:24**) is the **Vision of God’s Word**-focused term which I was inspired to develop many years ago which describes this literary exposition of this art form as an **artheology**, as defined below:

art – the work of human creative cultural expressions, such as in the God-given, creative capacity we each have:

theology – the study of God and all things which relate to Him as the Creator of all things.
i.e.,

artheology – in the case of this artheological book which is a fourth dimensional literary expression and exposition of the creative processes and developments of three dimensional **“Runicons of Choice”** as **“Therapeutic Art for a Broken World”**; that is, as God-related art designated and intended to serve as a means leading to the healing or restoration of man’s **“broken”** or distorted perception of His good work of the creation of the earth, and of man.

I’ve known “Protestants” who of their unconscious insecurity of feeling they are outside of what they should be inside of (that is, the Catholic Church)

They do this and employ such defensiveness and attitude of their contempt for “Catholics” the same way uncharitable people calling themselves “Catholic” use the “catholic club” mentality to hit Protestants over the head with what the former inadequately believe (due to lack of Vision) and lovelessly express. Such loveless expressions are not true religious expressions but are the fruit of those who are Biblically illiterate, that is, lacking the Vision of God’s Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus’ Divine Law of Love, and which lack of love maintains and perpetuates the disintegrating state of what should be the people of God’s Church.

And no one can rightly argue that there are supposed to be, in contradiction to the Scriptures (below), “numerous churches”, such as some think is implied and who even think multiple churches are warranted due to the content of Revelation Chapters 2 and 3), but those mentioned

in Revelation were simply communities of THE Church which were at a geographical distances from one another and which had certain characteristics of being faithful and unfaithful, but they comprised the communities which comprise the Church of those which Christ Jesus' prayer to His Father clearly indicated that

“We the people called by God's name (**Christianicans**)”
needed to be “**One**” where-ever the members and subjects of the kingdom of God find ourselves on the earth; and so, who share the same “**mind of Christ**” as is clearly indicated in St. Paul's exhortations that we “-be of the same mind”, below. And no one were group is to be schismatized nor is it to be said about one another “we have no need of what you believe” since this is an attitude which causes sinful division, and is contrary to what Jesus prayed for and of being “of the same mind”. (i.e., whereby we may become distinguished from the worldly wicked (**2nd Chronicles 7:14f**) and from “the simple-minded” (**Romans 16:17,18**) and to avoid deceptive, delusional “unity” with unbelievers, etc.

For 'same mind'

Romans 12:16

“Be of the SAME MIND one toward another. Mind not high things, but condescend to men of low estate. Be not wise in your own conceits”.

1st Corinthians 1:10

“Now I beseech you, brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that you all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you; but that you be perfectly joined together in the SAME MIND and in the same judgment”.

Philippians 4:2

“I beseech Euodias, and beseech Syntyche, that they be of the SAME MIND in the Lord”.

1st Peter 4:1

“Forasmuch then as Christ has suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves likewise with the SAME MIND¹: for he that has suffered in the flesh has ceased from sin”;

(¹ -the same intention and deliberation to designate suffering, so long as it is not ended or alleviated, to serve a godly, redemptive purpose.

The Vision-focused, definitive Truth of the matter of “true unity” in the same mind doesn't get any clearer than that, and anyone who thinks otherwise in their mind obviously is not of the same **mind (of Christ, 1st Corinthians 2:16)**, and so, such causes division against which Jesus prayed:

Therefore, we each need to have a kingdom of God-objective and focus of our similar, united focus of Vision such as can be universally nurtured in each of our minds by means of this

Monarcrcatic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica as initially implicitly directed by the Virgin Mother of Christ, saying “**Whatsoever Jesus says to you, do it.**” **John 2:5**, etc. and which of Her focus and intent as the steward/portal of obedience to God’s will She served and serves as His portal of becoming a human being; that is, the portal and entry into the world of He through Whom all things came into existence and which His **seven eyes** and **seven spirits** supervise mankind’s motivation, behavior, and stewardship of His creation. (**Zechariah 3:9; 4:10**)

Mary’s share of the focus of the Vision of God was and is signified by Her concern for the stewardship of the wine supply (again, by means of Her directive, saying “**Whatsoever Jesus says to you, do it**”), and which can now be understood as a paradigmatic foreshadowing Her Divine-Love-motivated focus upon mankind in Heaven: She is a model of our own creature potential to be so-minded as godly stewards of creation and grace:

Therefore, Mary’s singular Biblical instruction, implicitly directed to every one of Her Son’s future followers and subjects, directs each of us to employ all resources (implied by the wine secured by Jesus at His Mother’s behest) subject to the Vision and will of God’s Word, and to thereby, of Jesus’ creation-stewardship oriented teaching commands, such as comprising **The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm**, cultivate and form a godly/moral/charity-motivated, creation stewardship-focused mindset, and which has been abysmally missing in the preaching of Catholic clergy:

Yet this Christ-mindset can now be nurtured in us via, for starters, the seven **creation stewardship-oriented teaching commands of Jesus**, implicit to which are seven universal resources whereby to focus our God-given lives and divine rights and to express charity and our faith in Jesus/God, beginning with obedience to His will via The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm teaching commands, and which I was inspired in 1988 to discern and title as such from among His many other Gospel teaching/commands.

Those seven teaching commands are the singular kingdom of God-focused stewardship teaching commands concerning the Lord’s implicit will that we “**till the earth**” (**Genesis 2:5; 3:23**) and equitably conserve its resources (**Genesis 1:26-30**), whereas the grace or spiritual capacity and status of being capable of such stewardship is distributed by Mary in and from heaven, and derived also by means of Her own sufferings: This is especially true due to Her soul having been pierced by the **sWord** (signifying Jesus’ teaching commands) which She, when not on earth but in eternity, lovingly caught up into and allowed to pierce Her soul, and which **sWord** had been “**tossed aside**” “**by the builders**” (**Matthew 21:42; Mark 12:10; Luke 20:17**); that is, the unfaithful Roman clergy tossing aside the teaching commands, the sWord, of Christ Jesus (and so, Him again in principle) in terms of preventing the laity from fully accessing the means of His rulership.

Mary’s co-redemptive suffering ¹, of and from which She has (like Christ), by means of **partaking** of His **divine nature** (**2nd Peter 1:4**), designated Her suffering thereof to serve God’s will, thereby procuring and securing the grace of God via Her obedience also to His Divine will

and love-natured motivation to help us in our greatest needs: Mary thereby served and serves still

(like St. Paul, **Romans 2:4; 9:22; 2nd Corinthians 1:5-7; 6:6; Galatians 5:22; Ephesians 4:2; Philippians 3:10**, etc.) as a paradigmatic, co-redemptive model for us whereby we become Christ-resonant extenders also of salvific grace for one another: And what else is “grace” but the resonance of the will of God upon, within, and for us and which we can extend to one another via fervent prayerfulness consisting of our strongly appealing for and willing the will of God concerning certain issues and causes:

Such valid teachings have been verified as such via at least four Divinely-natured spiritual phenomena in my life;

God’s wonderfully consoling and reassuring visit to me when I was upset about an injustice (1974);

Thomas Merton’s apparition to me in a dream/vision verifying The Formatrix Criterion (April 1991);

Mary and the Angel’s “sign” of confirmation and approval of my previous and seemingly fruitless, intensely frustrating nine years of efforts to make The Criterion known and lived (1999).

The same Angel visited me again in another dream/vision on January 1, 2010 to show me the evidence of the need that I employ The Formatrix Criterion (Paradigm) and the name “Christianica” as a means whereby to help people manifest the kingdom of God everywhere, seemingly at first in the UK, whereat and of its monarch-oriented heritage the Monarcraic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica may be employed as a platform for launching this God-focused Vision of His Word, Will, Way, Truth, kingdom of Jesus’ Divine Law of Love.

¹—since at least the Roman clergy’s WORST OF ALL HERESIES-decision during the 14th century Council of Toulouse to prohibit the laity from accessing and studying the Bible/Vision of God’s Word published in each local language.

Therefore, anyone denying that Mary can intercede for us from heaven, where She exists with God and the power of His Holy Spirit, demonstrates and gives evidence that such a person who denies Mary’s continuing role of intercession for mankind has neither faith, nor love, nor discernment of the things of God and heaven.

Addenda #7

The Runicon of Choice: Versus The Ruin-Iconsequences of Iniquitous Ideologies by Kevin R. Landry, Evangelartist A practitioner of evangelart

A means to subject a divine/good purpose to all good things formerly subjected to evil but restored to its original purpose with the Vision of God's Word on why and how to facilitate the prospective

"Collective Elijah" restoration of all things:

Employing morally expedient cultural phenomena and expressions etc. (1) as my means to evangelize, "edify, exhort and to console" (employing fraternal correction)

(1st Corinthians 14:3; Romans 15:14; 2nd Timothy 3:16) the mostly Biblically illiterate Church laity; and

(2) to convey the

Vision of God's Word to the nations as King Jesus commanded, and

(3) to restore morally acceptable motivation, behavior, and meaning to words and all concepts formerly subjected by evil doers to serve the evil one, drawing out of pagan, etc. culture what they drew out of godly culture due to our Vision-lessness, and so, lack of vigilance and diligence to employ evangelart to maintain and conserve our Vision-based definitive Words of God.

Detail original ideas concerning runicon development, etc.

Basics:

The word "runicon", a rune icon etc.

Greek letter Tau for Cross as employed in runicon significance #5

Other acronym letters signify other purposes of Vision-devoid runicons.
Now, inasmuch as I was once falsely accused by a pro-abortion advocate as having
“exploited the misfortunes of others”,

and which accusation is characteristic of the secular malformation of minds having been
receptively subjected to the secular world view; here is the Biblical Vision focus of the word
“exploits” being employed with both a negative and positive focus:

Two Biblical Vision criteria and morality modes of the word “exploit”:

Daniel 11:28, “evil”

(referring to both a past but likely also a future paradigmatic anti-Christian figure)

**“Then shall he return into his land with great riches;
and his heart shall be against the holy covenant; and
he shall do exploits, and return to his own land”.**

Daniel 11:32, “good”

**“And such as do wickedly against the covenant ¹ shall he corrupt by flatteries:
but the people that do know their God shall be strong, and do exploits”.
(¹-such as may indicate claymasons, formerly and long-deceptively called “freemasons”).**

The former will **exploit** (simply “use” or “employ”) various means to achieve evil purposes, and
the latter will **exploitively** employ various means, such as charity-verified, faith-based use of the
media/arts to achieve godly purposes.

They, the claymasons, will try to “establish a vision”; that is, not the Vision of God’s Word, but a
prophecy concerning something advantageous to their evil agenda, such as

Daniel 11:14

**“And in those times there shall many stand up against the king of the south: Also the
robbers (freemasons) of your people shall exalt themselves to establish the vision; *but they
shall fall.*”**

Therefore, abstraccident fragments – or anti-collision debris – employed in runicon
configurations are NOT a

“negative exploitation of the misfortunes of others”

as the Pharisee-minded, Vision-less adversary proves to accuse (even as I have been accused),
such people having nothing in their hearts of any godly value or hope for good motivation in

others, their only being capable of projecting not what they have repented of a changed heart but what remains true as the evidence of their own wicked-hearted need to repent (**Matthew 12:33-35b-37; Luke 6:45**):

Therefore, of my evangelart-use of auto collision fragments to signify both good and evil as a means to help others make such distinctions, I am not *negatively* “exploiting” anyone’s misfortunes, such as for ungodly, uncharitable purposes, and which evil motivation is all that the ungodly can anticipate of anyone, since-

- (1) they project it of what they know of themselves and-
- (2) it is not in their nature nor in their hearts to express charity by anticipating or hoping for anything good from anyone:

And so, I am only positively exploiting, and so, am subjecting to the will and godly meaningfulness of created things by evangelartly employing the aforesaid abstraccident materials in the same context of how and why King Jesus’ positively exploited and employed His human suffering as His divinely purposed means to serve the goal of meeting us on our ground of ability to comprehend the greatest expression of love of which a person is capable by His willingness and deed of not “only” laying down His human life for us but of undergoing the great suffering which contributed to such a love-motivated sacrifice.

King Jesus employed His platform of human suffering as His means, one might say, His suffering as a “palette” of media/artistry divinely designated to serve His Father’s purposes to illustrate for mankind His evangelartactic of subjecting His own experiential suffering to His Father’s purpose of redemptively adopting the symptoms of the evidence of human cursedness, thereby MOST LOVINGLY meeting us on our own human experiential ground of need for His means for our salvation, i.e.,

Isaiah 53:3-7

3 He is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief:

and we hid as it were our faces from Him; He was despised, and we esteemed Him not.

4 Surely He has borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows:

yet we did esteem Him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. 5 But He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon Him; and with His stripes we are healed.

6 All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned everyone to his own way; and the LORD has laid on Him the iniquity of us all.

7 He was oppressed, and He was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth:

**He is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and
as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so
He opened not His mouth.**

**8 He was taken from prison and from
judgment: and who shall declare his
generation?**

For He was cut off out of the land of the living:

For the transgression of My people was He stricken.”

And so, I write and explain this not simply for my own benefit, though the Scriptures do indicate that I should **not allow people to speak evil of the good that I am doing**

(Romans 14:16; related-1st Peter 3:16; 2nd Peter 2:12; Jude 1:8,10),

But I write this for the benefit of those who need to be aided in understanding and recognizing the distinctions between those whose motives and words convey eternal life and the wicked hearted motives of people who use certain words only in a secular context of fault-finding without hoping for a person to repent of such alleged faults.

Exhibit #1 Theme:

Consequential evidence of there being a very insufficient scale of awareness or knowledge of the Vision of God’s Word in the lives of mostly Biblically illiterate Catholics and of course unchurched, non-evangelized non-believing people in general.

Exhibit #2 Theme:

More consequential evidence of “where” there is no Vision:

runicon #1 media materials in arrangements signifying:

(1) Fragmented Church – brick bats and fragments of materials actually drawn out of cast-off pile of materials from a parish church renovation:

Signifies the ruined state of the Church and the state of Christian broken-offness from one another due to broken-offness from God in the sense of our lacking the knowledge of God and His will owing to our lack of the **Vision of God’s Word (due to the Silence of the Shepherds, etc. detail)** whereby to if we gain that Vision we may become “one” (also in mind/of one mind,

John 17:11,21,22; Romans 12:16; 1st Corinthians 1:10; 2:16; Philippians 4:2; 1st Peter 4:1)
as Jesus petitioned of His Father.

runicon #2 media materials and signifying arrangements:

(2)

The distinctions of good and evil hatred: Maliciously hateful arsonist's American Dream-destroying Vision-lessness due to long-standing, love-less impacts of The Silence of the Shepherds' failure to prevent human enslavement

The faded photographs of the house and backyard in which I experienced the happiest childhood days of my life was set afire and destroyed in June of 1991 by an arsonist for whom the American Dream was but a lie and illusion which was only enjoyed by white people whose ancestor's enslaved their own ancestors.

I do not, however, hate the man who burned my great-grandfather's (which became my grand aunt's) house of good memories, nor do I maliciously hate quite a number of other neglected, deprived, Vision-less people of different races who have manifested their spiritual brokenness from God largely due to many ungodly, non-Christian people, past and present, who perpetually neglect to provide for them the Vision of God's Word both in deeds and words:

Therefore, I know (what everyone needs to know) not only of the Vision of God's Word but also of God's visit to me in 1974 that **(1)** this world is not our permanent home (**Hebrews 13:14**) and-

- (2) -that what God has for us to blissfully enjoy in Heaven far exceeds anything in terms of what compensation we might want for the experience of losses, rejection, deprivations and suffering on this earth.
- (3) However, there is a good, righteous, godly hatred which the children of God must have for sin and evil, but not for the people themselves who are still guilty for their choices to sin and maliciously hate those who hate their sins evil, malicious hatred which the ungodly have for one another (for in the end they find themselves to be enemies of one another)

However, none of this is to be interpreted as excusing the uncharitable abuse against people nor the attitude of anyone claiming to be a disciple of Christ Jesus: For it is very abysmally and sinfully sadly true that many who claim to be Christians express malicious hatred toward evil-doers who, condemning both the sin and the sinner (the latter of which is the task of Jesus on the Day of Judgment for each of us) even use the Vision-forbidden, same vile, contemptuous “hate language” of the wicked, for whom they should instead be prayerful and charitably disposed to help them with basic needs.

and so, inasmuch as such pseudo-Christians are indistinctive from the worldly wicked (as “foretold” of the paradigm of **2nd Chronicles 7:14**), little if anything can be achieved toward manifesting the love whereby to restore the Church of Jesus Christ, let alone find many people wanting to share this faith in Jesus, but which so many love-less, and so, evidently Biblically illiterate, Vision-less, “church-people” who fail to verify their claim to “faith” by means of love motivated speech and behavior.

It is needful then for the Lord to act in some manner of Divine Intervention whereby to make all people aware of our need for Him and faith in His Son.

Therefore, I am taught by the vision of God’s Word to righteously hate the sin and evil of men, beginning with what I find in myself, and to purge it out

(1st Corinthians 5:7; 2nd Timothy 2:21; Hebrews 9:14)

of myself even as the Vision of God’s Word indicates that all people need to do so by means of having a change of heart for their own sake and for achieving the eternally common good of all (who are receptive to employing the same means to attain to the same good end) here and/or at least eternally hereafter by means of sharing charity-verified faith in and obedience to King Jesus.

Addenda #8

Baby Londyn's Roundabout Memorial Project: Continued

**This runicon signifies the global microcosm of the
Augusta/Richmond County, Traffic Engineering, Buck-passing, Unlawful Death-Triangle,
Roundabout-RUNAROUND!**

Caveat:

May God Himself, if He is willing, bless anyone who serves in any positive and supportive manner to promote this and my other Bible-based religious expressions comprising the Formatrix Curriculum's literary, art, and media/artworks; but God willing, may He by His supernatural and metaphysical means punitively recompense

(Psalm 103:6; 2nd Thessalonians 1:6)

the entire family of and anyone who obstructs the publication, distribution of, physical or internet exhibition of, or in any manner distorts this Truth-based art form and any other Formatrix Curriculum evangelartwork projects:

The three dimensional runicon shown here, and as detailed by this fourth dimensional, artheological, literary work, both serve as religious art expressions which reveal and exposition the causal factors of choices leading to many injuries of people and the death of an infant, and which choices have been humanly made and motivated by ignorance, human carelessness, indifference, complacent comfort-zone covetousness, and/or criminally negligent malicious hatred for Truth: For it is true that such choices have collectively caused and resulted in the many injuries of many people and the death of an infant by name of **Londyn Ellison on September 1st of 2020:**

Baby Londyn died from injuries sustained during a collision over a year after I sent a proposal to seven people (each of whom "ignored" the proposal) providing Truthful evidence of the need for a roundabout construction at the very dangerous, collision-plagued intersection of

Lumpkin Road, Augusta Tech Drive and Wells Drive in South Augusta, Georgia, USA:

Therefore, as one who has in the past also failed to warn people of dangerous hazards, I do this penance and reparation, condemning no one but only their errors of wrongful choices:

Therefore, as an evangelartist, that is, any disciple of Jesus who creatively employs morally expedient cultural phenomena; our God-given lives, divine rights and seven universal resources; and/or events relevant thereto, I provide these added means as my

evangelart **religious expressions** whereby also to make known the **New Testament/Gospel message of Jesus Chris:** I And so, I have discerned and discovered, of the **Vision of God's**

Word Biblical criteria,

to signify the aforesaid intersection as a globally microcosmic archetype of the causal factors and consequences of people making bad choices on all levels of social influence apart from the

Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love,

(Proverb 29:18)

and due which lack, rejection, and neglect such people as Baby Londyn Ellison perish.

(An **archetype** is an **example and pattern** of,
in this case, an ascending, pernicious, pyramidal-range and scale of responsibility for many
wrongful choices made by many people on different levels of social influence who are
either ignorant of or who have rejected that **Vision of God's Word**:

So that this and my other runicons serve the charity-motivated purpose of "whistle-blowing",
that is, making tragedy-preventive efforts to bring the attention of individuals and masses to both
earthly hazards to life and limb as well as to spiritual hazards to people whose choices and
behavior show them to be unaware of "**the fire below**" and of the prospects of their losing out on
the joy of a blissful, eternal life with God/Jesus/Spirit.

A chronological "pedigree" of pernicious choices by seemingly responsible people whereby they have engineered futures of injury, destruction and death

On the bottom foundation level under the pernicious pyramid of wrongful choices, due to which
causal factor we are now living in the End Times, there is the early 1300s heresy of the Roman
clergy: It was at the Council of Toulouse that the clergy heretically prohibited the laity from
accessing and studying via) the local language translations of the Bible, thereby preventing
them/us from living by and evangelizing the nations especially during the 20th century advent of
the social means of mass communication, that is, radio, motion pictures, and television.

Pernicious choices pedigree: first step up on its foundation:

On the next step up from the bottom of the pedigree of pernicious choices there is the record of
events of my having during 2019 sent a copy of the aforesaid proposal to a certain "faith
community's" "leader", but who showed me not so much as the courtesy of a response:

Certainly it was of my Christian hope that he would demonstrate the Christian charity which I
had a right to anticipate (of the claim that their community was of "Christian faith", or so it
seemed) an affirmative response to my proposal's content citing the "faith community's"
prospective, charity-motivated offer of land for the construction of the roundabout to the city
traffic engineering department's engineer: Indeed, who in his later deceptive and reactionist
letter, cited the money factor of buying property being a something of a major obstacle to the
roundabout construction.

However, not only did the man not reply at all, but by his indifference and Silence ("like
spiritual fathers, like **spiritual sons**") he evidenced how his, and so, the Community's "faith",
was not verified by the charity of an affirmative response by offering whatever was needed by
the traffic engineering department out of the charitable concern they should have expressed to
help prevent further collisions, injuries, and the death of Baby Londyn Ellison.

(i.e., They failed to manifest the charitable choice of at least a willingness to offer the property to the city office of the traffic engineer.)

As for the next step up on the pyramid of the pernicious pedigree:

How tragically ironic is it that it was a member of that “faith” Community whose choice of some sort of carelessness caused her to collide with the rear end of the vehicle in which Baby Londyn was an occupant? (I do not condemn her but her lack of carefulness in her driving, for I have committed a similar error of my own lack of charity resulting in very serious consequences for many others).

And so, I risk now my life in charity for those who need to have these things made known to them, some of whom might have nothing but malicious hatred and a desire for revenge, and yet which they fail to realize that their malicious hatred is far worse morally speaking than my transgression of negligence due to Vision-less ignorance and lack of initiative to stand out and make a far greater effort than I attempted to make a difference.

So, I am doing these things, and taking this “risk” (as some would describe it, though “**to die is to gain**” heaven), by speaking Truth to people who might be malicious haters of Truth and who care nothing about repentance and forgiveness and penance for failing to do what we should have been doing all along, that is, motivated by sacrificial charity, such as the penance I now aspire to complete for my own sins of omission.

This event of the infant child dying as a result of many wrongful choices being made at the mentioned intersection can serve us as a negative, paradigmatic (lesson of wrongful motivation and its consequential behavior) microcosm of all intersections and human choices throughout the

world, and which some might consider “poetic injustice”; and yet which tragically demonstrates that unless we repent of and make reparation for our many personal instances of Visionless motivation and behavior, we will surely “**reap what we show**” hereafter not only owing to what we do that is Vision-less, that is, Love-less; but also, what we fail to do either through carelessness and/or malicious hate-oriented behavior; and so we reap also of what we fail to do, the aforesaid tragedy proving the universally, all times and all people relevant Biblical verse saying (of the New Testament/Gospel upgrade of the following verse):

**Proverbs 29:18 “Where there is no Vision, the people perish:
but he that keeps the law, happy is he.”**

And eternally happier still are they who daily study and integrate
within all aspects of our lives

**the Vision of God’s Word, Will, WAY, Truth, and King
Jesus’ Divine Law of Love.**

Let's put it another way: the (Church-oriented) faith community's failure to manifest, validate, and verify their claim and assertion to be faith-oriented by means of a charitable response to the issue reveals that in the hearts of Vision-less Church members, their "**faith**" is dead, insofar as it is written-

"Faith without works is dead." James 1:27

Therefore, even as the throne of one claiming to be a monarch is only validated and verified as a true throne of a true ruler by the monarch manifesting the righteousness of consistently living in covenant with God: One thereby validates and verifies as truly valid, legal, and Divinely Rightful-of-God the throne of an earthly terrain, so is that throne invalidated as an abomination in the sight of God and godly men; and so also is "faith" dead and lacking all manner of life and action thereby to make a significant difference in the course of our and others lives.

(This applies also to anyone who sits upon the sacred, **Papal throne or Chair of Peter**: If a usurper were to claim that throne or Chair (such as by means of other usurpers colluding with and voting for him due to their roles as cardinals) with the intent to use it as a Trojan horse deception device, neither any of his words, decrees, alleged encyclicals, or other documents collectively engineered (such as during a claim of speaking or ruling a matter "**ex cathedra**") are valid, and to which invalid misrulings no one owes respect or obedience, since such wicked usurpers are in no way due such obedience nor respect.)

On the occasion of the aforementioned collision that resulted in the death of an infant, the Community may well have otherwise been prayerful for many causes: However, due to the evident indifference of the community "leader" thinking himself and his view of the situation responsible for that community, there occurred on September 1st, 2020 the death of Baby Londyn Ellison as a result of a collision and the many previous Vision-less, and so, Loveless choices which proved to be the causal factors thereof.

Had the roundabout construction remedy which during June of 2019 I proposed to the Augusta, Georgia traffic engineer been implemented during the year-and two months-long period from the date that I provided that proposal to the Community leader and six other people, Baby Londyn would be alive today, going on in life as a three-year-old toddler, smiling, playing, and being loved by those who have been maintaining a roadside memorial of stuffed toys, flowers, and other decorations for her spirit. Such choices by both the worldly wicked and those claiming to be subjects of King Christ Jesus, but who proved themselves to be indistinctive from the worldly wicked, as has been long foreshadowed by **2nd Chronicles 7:14f.**

(It comes to my mind at this point that it is also very consequently due The Silence of the Shepherds, that certain secular media figures who falsely assert and deceptively seemingly justify their false teachings and wicked behavior prove to stymie and silence those who would try to defend and speak Truth and to counter the false arguments and assertions of the former: Those claiming to be subjects of Chris the King who make such efforts to publicly counter the often and increasingly outrageous lies, distortions and deceptive

“good words and fair speeches” (Romans 16:18)

of the wicked are lacking sufficient awareness of the Vision of God’s Word: So that not only have we laity who claim to be subjects of Christ the King failed to become Christian/Catholic media/arts stewards, and which is precisely due to the Silence of the Shepherds having longconditioned us to relegate Vision of God’s Word studies to Protestants, theologians, and “theoretically” the clergy themselves whereby to have long ago begun countering and refuting the evil influence of the secular media, but many find their efforts and arguments defeated and wholly inadequate and insufficient for countering with Truth the lies spoken by such fallacious secular media influencers... let alone do they know where and when to draw the line on **casting pearls to secular swine (Matthew 7:6)** whose preference for lies has caused them to be subjected by the Lord to a **“strong delusion” (2nd Thessalonians 2:11)** And this condition is evidently manifest when a scoffer is reacting to what prove to be Vision-less efforts to make the Truth of Christ known to those who despise Truth, and out of whose wicked hearts nothing good can come.

And yet, perhaps it is needful that I pursue the promotion of Truth, if only by exposing error and the consequences thereof to stubborn-hearted people as was required by the Lord, such as His having required certain things of **Prophet Ezekiel 3:11-22**, and of **Zechariah 7:12**, it is at the aforesaid dangerous intersection of many wrongful choice makers and the choices they made that, by the time you read this, I will have spray-painted the following words onto a steel power pole at that intersection, and which object has also been repeatedly hit by some of the vehicles which collide there, sometimes one of which vehicles gets diverted into the side of the much dented power-pole:

“Nobody’s Life Matters At This Intersection:

**‘The Augusta/Richmond County Traffic
Engineering, Buck-passing, Unlawful
Death-Triangle, Roundabout-
RUNAROUND!’**

**‘And the words of the prophet are
stenciled on the roadside post... for
baby Londyn’s ghost’.**”

Therefore, the paradigm of the verses which follow parallel my own calling and personal need to do penance by means of drawing a parallel between that example and what I must do, such as the action described above being morally synchronic with these verses:

Ezekiel 3:11-21

“And go, get you to them of the captivity, to the children of your people, and speak to them, and tell them, ‘Thus says the Lord GOD; whether they will hear, or whether they will forbear.’

12 Then the spirit took me up, and I heard behind me a voice of a great rushing, saying, ‘Blessed be the glory of the LORD from His place.’

13 I heard also the noise of the wings of the living creatures that touched one another, and the noise of the wheels over against them, and a noise of a great rushing.

14 So the spirit lifted me up, and took me away, and I went in bitterness, in the heat of my spirit; but the hand of the LORD was strong upon me.

15 Then I came to them of the captivity at Telabib, that dwelt by the river of Chebar, and I sat where they sat, and remained there astonished among them seven days. A Watchman for Israel

16 And it came to pass at the end of seven days, that the word of the LORD came to me, saying,

17 ‘Son of man, I have made you a watchman to the house of Israel: Therefore hear the word at My mouth, and give them warning from Me.’

18 When I say to the wicked, ‘You shall surely die;’ and you give him not warning,

nor speak to warn the wicked from his wicked way, to save his life; the same wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at your hand.

19 Yet if you warn the wicked, and he turns not from his wickedness, nor from his wicked way, he shall die in his iniquity; but you have delivered your soul.

20 Again, When a righteous man turns from his righteousness, and commits iniquity, and I lay a stumbling-block before him, he shall die: Because you have not given him warning, he shall die in his sin, and his righteousness which he has done shall not be remembered; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

21 Nevertheless if you warn the righteous man ¹, that the righteous sin not, and he does not sin, he shall surely live, because he is warned; also you have delivered your soul.

(¹—such as those who claiming to be of Christ, but being indistinctive from the worldly wicked due to their lack of, or insufficient, knowledge of the Vision of God’s Word.)

And so now I echo also a paraphrased version of what St. John the Baptist said when questioned as to who he was,

“I am and old and former altar boy standing alone in the ruins of the Church declaring that it is time to

‘Make distinctive the Way of the Lord:

**First in your hearts,
and then outwardly in your examples and behavior.
Retune-your hearts with the Vision and Love-frequency of obedience to the knowledge of
via your daily study of the will of King Christ Jesus”**

So I am not merely writing about the also viable option to literally make the road straighter as an intersection with better traffic lights, let alone advocate the construction of a roundabout, which is not “straight”, it being the hearts of the traffic engineer and all others making choices at the intersections of our lives, and whereby the “extra mile” of charity would be expressed in the hearts of such choice makers, such as in choosing to create a roundabout memorial, and which would actually be the safest choice for all on the physical plane of choices:

Therefore, of the charity and concern I have in my own mind and heart, I am creating and publishing this religious expression of providing this evidence of, and so referring to the need for, the moral “straightness” of charity being the motivational engineering factor for the construction of the aforesaid roadway alteration choices or options, and which principle applies to every instance of human, choice-making interactions with one another concerning also the use of any our God-given resources, as detailed in The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm.

And so, I am exhorting the Reader to daily study and draw from the Vision of God’s Word the guidelines and spiritual criteria by which to inwardly “**make straight**”, that is, of charity to manifest what you value as the greatest and ultimate treasure of your hearts of your caring for your own and your neighbors most important needs; that is, I exhort you to express faith-oriented stewardship works as genuine religious-expressions by having charity as your motivation and the foundation for such stewardship:

(The leadership of the Community mentioned above, whatever his identity, will now do well to respond to the new proposal and schematic which shows that the obstacle cited by the traffic engineer concerning the expense of how much property would be required of the duplexes in the area, and that it should include that the circle be drawn around the large power-pole on which I stencil the aforesaid words, and which construction I exhort you to accommodate as your

COLLECTIVE COMMUNITY PENANCE BY FREELY DONATING THAT PROPERTY

that property to the city traffic engineering department, with the stipulation that the mayor of Augusta should see to it and guarantee that the roundabout be created there within no more months than it took to create such roundabouts throughout the city since the since I advocated the roundabout at the intersection of Wells Drive, Lumpkin Road, and Augusta Tech Boulevard, and that if such work is not completed or even started within that time frame, the mayor must terminate the employment of both the traffic engineer and his supervisor, and that the property will be returned to the Community, and that a lawyer be secured whereby to launch a class action suit against the city of Augusta on behalf of all who have been injured or suffered damage or injury in the course of their traversing through that intersection

and you, the Community and whoever speaks for you who claim to have faith but which needs

manifesting and validation as true and not dead faith by the charity of your property donation to the city traffic engineering department, and that you will heed this exhortation and directive to the letter insofar as you claim to be a faith-based, charismatic Community who respects and lives

in accord with the prophetic dimensions of the Christian faith, this document and the proposal provided alongside it being prophetic in terms of

(1) predicting increased injuries and likely deaths occurring at that intersection and for which you will be morally held accountable, and

(2) in this effort to edify, exhort, and console you toward making reparation and doing the penance hereby detailed: But if you refuse this, you will publicly prove to be loveless, Visionless, and dead in your faith and a fraud in the sight of God and this desperately Visionless community of Augusta, Georgia; but if you otherwise conceded to the aforesaid property donation, you will redeem yourselves but also be providing to the world a faith, hope, and charity-consistent choice-making microcosm Community example for the world as a result of your having made choices which befit those claiming to be subjects of our Lord and King, Jesus Christ. Amen.

Therefore, this is THE (straight-forwarded, Vision and heart-focused) moral direction you must choose, for you will otherwise perish, both here and hereafter: For Jesus has made it clear that if anyone lacks actual love and has only ulterior motives for whatever one claims to be doing in “**faith**”, whether collectively or as individuals who actually possessed spiritual gifts whereby to achieve “good deeds” even by His name, they will not be recognized by Him at the judgement. The Truth of this is verified in **Matthew 7:21-23**, if you care to do the research.

It has long been this same lack of initiative which was evident in your community leader’s lack of response to my proposal which lack of initiative millions of Catholics demonstrate and which is due to the Silence of the Shepherds conditioning and monopoly on the Gospel Mission for hundreds of years since the Roman clergy, at the **13th century Council of Toulouse**, perpetrated a heresy upon the entire world by prohibiting the laity from accessing or studying Bibles in their own vernacular languages.

The fact remains also, that the same lack of initiative to demonstrate love for, and so, concern for the safety of strangers traversing the intersection at the south-western intersection of Fleming Heights duplex apartments has been a characteristic prevailing through many years of the community’s existence and presence there in South Augusta: And whether or not anyone claiming to be a leader of the Community has ever received and read my initial proposal (and none of you as human beings are past the potential to lie and deny that you have ever seen nor read it), because you have not of your own accord and motivation of such concern made previous efforts to offer the city the property needed for the roundabout construction long prior to my initial proposal for its construction, you prove to be indistinguishable from those who orchestrate the worldly wicked illusion of there being a “peaceful, golfers paradise” throughout the Augusta, Georgia area.

Indeed, you will otherwise collectively prove to have been accommodating to the illusory image of a “green grass” and “azaleas in bloom” sportsman’s venue of pleasure for many decades insofar as your claiming to be a religious CSRA “civil” Community, your neglect of that now clear death-traps at your south-west, Lumpkin and Wells Drive intersection, but also your northwest intersection of Norton Drive and Ruby Drive, whereat there is a very sharp curve which speeders tend to over-shoot, and so, or your lack of personal innovative efforts to inhibit such speeding therefore adds to proving you to be indistinguishable from the vast uncaring Visionless majority, whose being Vision-less is due to centuries-long conditions of the Silence of the Shepherds to which we laity have been subjected:

You showed yourselves to be accommodating to a love for money and for the violence motivation which so many people throughout this nation and the world have been conditioned to exhibit in efforts to secure the God-given, NOT man-given **gift of liberty**, which is present where-ever the **Spirit of the Lord** prevails.
(2nd Corinthians 3:17; Galatians 5:13)

Therefore, it is the lack of the
Vision of God’s Word, Will, Way, Truth and Jesus’ Divine Law of Love that is culminating in people’s choices where-ever our lives intersect on this earth, and which choices of our clergy six centuries ago at the arch-heretical Council of Toulouse have conditioned Catholics to fail to evangelize and to fail to make sufficient use of the social means of mass communication on the world evangelizing scale during the past century advent of the original “New Media” era of radio, motion pictures and television, their having only during recent decades referred to the “New Media” of the internet, etc. whereby to conduct a
“New Evangelization”

Indeed, they still (07/24/23) promote such without a whisper of apology for abysmally neglecting to exhort the laity to promote and exploit the original “New Media” for all it has been evangelartly worth for saving souls (and teaching men to morally steward the resources of God’s good earth) which should have been the objectives of the original 20th century “New Media” of radio, motion pictures, and television programming during its advent, and whereby to have ended
their monopoly on the original Gospel Mission, that is, ended their perpetuation of their heretical monopoly on the
Gospel Mission of our Lord and King Jesus Christ.

It cannot be truthfully denied by anyone that the knowledge of God and His Word is being stifled and the very living of which has been obstructed and the many resources with which He has blessed us are being monopolized, and that our “Catholic” initiative has been stifled by such conditioning, the consequences of which are evident of our having failed to be the **light of the world and salt of the earth** social leavening influence on the global scale which King Jesus meant for us to become whereby to “-by all (moral) means-” (1st Corinthians 9:22)
“**Make disciples of all nations**”. (Matthew 28:19 JB).

Even if anyone were to ignore the details of the tragedy mentioned above, the abysmal failure and negligence of the Roman/American clergy is proven to be a heretical offense against everyone who could, should, and would otherwise have been evangelized, and this is proven by the two quotes by Jesus Who, after making known the parable of the unfaithful steward, made these two points of comparative observation and of exhortation to do what needed to be done,

and for the right motivation:
(Matthew 6:1; 23:5; 7:21-23):

This now warrants that such clergy or at least a remnant thereof humbly submitting to this layman's exhortation that they now identify as the spiritual fathers who must become reconciled to their spiritual children and which must be done in accord with **Malachi 4:4-6 whereby to "dissuade" the Lord from smiting the earth with a curse**, such as an asteroid or other outer space objects. **(Revelation 8:7-11)**

It is needful then that we each begin to relate to the following
whereby to repent and to amend our lives:

Luke 16:8

8 "And the lord commended the unjust steward, because he had done wisely: For the children of this world are in their generation wiser (i.e., show more initiative in using mammon/money/resources to serve their own Vision-less, fame and fortune-seeking purposes) than the children of light". (-that is, than do the **children of God** demonstrate in making known and manifested the "**kingdom of God on earth as in heaven.**")

9 "And I say to you, Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness; that, when you fail-"

(that is, when you die and no longer have access to such mammon),
"-they-"

(the rewards you accrued by your charity-motivated good deeds) **may receive you into everlasting habitations...**

-neither of which teachings have been anywhere sufficiently explained, emphasized, and homiletically taught to and as need to be applied to the lives of most of one billion "Catholics", let alone made known to the billions of unbelievers who live on this planet earth whom we have failed to evangelize to at all sufficiently whether by action or words.

Evidently, I not only grossly over-estimated the "faith community" leader, and effectually, his community, by thinking he would respond in a charitable spirit of willingness to donate the property needed for the prospective roundabout: I altogether (though as a sinner, but without sin on my part) wrongly thought he and all of them were charity-motivated. And during my five+ years of having lived within the neighborhood of that community, many others of your

"Community" have not only been
"tested and found wanting",

– that is, lacking the **Vision of Jesus’ charity** whereby to verify your claim to be ‘faithmotivated’ ... but there have been a number of others on the higher steps of your authorityoriented escalator of potential influence who have proven to be living with a Vision-less, uncharitable focus.

As a consequence of many such failures of Catholics who have collectively never been industriously motivated to be examples of love (such as willingness to donate resources), there has been the choice of the aforesaid certain traffic engineer who twisted and turned my proposal into what the appeared to be a lie and work of fiction: I refer again refer to the original proposal for a roundabout for the mentioned dangerous intersection which I sent to him (and six others)

The traffic engineer to whom I sent the first proposal made the immoral, knee-jerk” reaction and choice to subject everything in my proposal with contradictions, denials, exaggeration, innuendo, lies, and Truth-twisting “technical jargon” and outrageously falsely accusative assertion that my expression of concern was a “knee-jerk” reaction to what he implies is a intersection having issues.

As a direct consequence of his refusal and failure to have the intersection re-engineered into a roundabout, many more collisions and many more injuries and much vehicle damage has been perpetrated by that man’s choice at his higher position of intersection and influence with many more people than the community leader.

Below that level and yet within the community itself is the young woman “Faith Community” who due to some form of care-lessness committed involuntary manslaughter by running into the back of the vehicle in which Baby Londyn was an occupant.

Below that person there is the influential step/level of the parents of Baby Londyn, who for whatever reason failed to purchase a child-restraint seat for her: The result of which choice she died from her injuries.

Addenda #9

Ruin-iconic evidence of NOT “racism” but “malicious hatred” as a consequence of the Silence of the Shepherds:

media: literature, concrete, charred remains and photographs of a happier-times, childhood home torched by an arsonist who confessed to burning several other large homes which he thought were owned by white people, but which had been sold to African Americans.

“The Silence of the Shepherds” is

- (1) the partial title of a book written by and included in the author/evangelartist’s faith, hope, charity, and conscience-formative **Formatrix Curriculum**, and which partial title-
- (2) -signifies the six centuries of the abysmally and catastrophically negligent and heretical prohibition by the Roman clergy at the Council of Toulouse against allowing the Catholic laity to access and study vernacular or local language translations of the Bible:

It has been during which six hundred years that the Roman clergy monopolized the Gospel Mission and the resources of the laity, and which wrongful effectual conditioning the consequently stifled the initiative of many laymen who would have otherwise sought to evangelize the nations with the Vision of God’s Word by means of the media/arts throughout the 20th century advent of the actually ORIGINAL BUT NEGLECTED, IGNORED, AND WASTED NEW MEDIA of radio, motion pictures and television. It is due to all of these most outrageous of all clerical scandals that apology must be made to all the people, past and present, whom we, the laity failed, to evangelize by such means: They include also all of the indigenous natives of this land who have been displaced, abused, murdered, and enslaved, especially African people kidnapped, brutally mistreated, murdered, drowned and enslaved in the thirteen colonies:

It is the current **spiritual father** successors to those 13th century clerical heretics who owe an apology and conditional reparations to “American Indians”, and to abused, enslaved people and their descendants: They must apologize also to what few people claim be “Catholic”, our having only until the past few decades been conditioned to relegate Bible study and preaching to Protestants and the Catholic clergy, the word **evangelize** being alien to over 35 years of age:

The malicious rage which motivated the evidently Vision-less young African American man has long been sustained in the hearts of many due to the abysmal and unceasing injustices which have been perpetually perpetrated by white people upon African people for many centuries: For many people of indigenous African ancestry have still not been provided the

Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love by means of literature, the media/arts, and the examples of Catholic laymen, inasmuch as the clergy, including many Popes, utterly failed to sufficiently make known that **Vision** to monarchs, "nobles" and others who were never effectually forbidden to **kidnap** ("**mansteal**", **Romans 1:29; 1st Timothy 1:10c**), nor enslave others, the former crime being one which, if not repented, merits eternal death as inter-relevantly implied by the **Vision of the Sacred Scriptures**:

It is the **Silence of the Shepherds** which proves to be the single most historic causal factor relevant to the burning of my old former family home, which had been inherited by one of my great-grandfather's three daughters, who was a Realtor by name of "Ruth" who had helped many descendants of slaves with their housing transaction needs, and who lived there most of her life, sharing it for several years with my family.

Conclusion

And so now, Dear Reader/Viewer, I thank and congratulate you if indeed you have studied, and
NOT MERELY SCANNED

this Addenda-relegated summary of this book, since scanning is a sin against anything you subject to scanning, and whereby your mind receives only an abstraccidented, that is, distorted perception of what you kid yourself in believing that you have an accurate and sufficient perception of the material: So then, if you have completed your first study of this "summary", you may wish to continue on to study also the

Monarcratic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica.

**Addenda #10 Index
of Contents:
TROCINDEX**

**Dear Readers, I regret to not being accommodating to
providing an actual index, but I am running out of time:
You may wish to create an index.**

List of Formatrix Curriculum literary evangelartworks P. 1

**(Please note: These details are likely not accurate, but I have been running out of time:
Please allow it to suffice as an approximate subject index.)**

CAVEAT P.

Title Page P.

Dedication page with Formatrix photo P.

Book-relevant Vision of God's Word Codes P.

©hristRight/CAVEAT/Copyright page P.

Group One Exhibit photo of 5 evangelartworks P.

Photo of abstraccident fragments in roadside P.

The author's strategy P.

ForeWord P.

The “novel” introduction P.

Forensic Artheology Evangel/Article #1 P.

NarthExhibitions Group #1

(These details likely are inaccurate, so tumultuously erratic has been my ability to keep track of the many components of these works, and for which effort, and due to the countless consequences of the Silence of the Shepherds, I had not the help or means to obtain help from a single soul, including several “Catholic” women to whom I appealed to employ their skills as publicists of my books, and yet who, finding a male person “down”, several of whom, yes, including the “Catholic” women, negatively saw it as an opportunity to “kick” me. On that point of experientially encountering cold-heartedness among pseudo-Catholic female “business” women, themselves involved in various forms of the media arts; their very evidently having no awareness of the Vision of God’s Word concerning the key, pivotal requisite for being a Christian, which is charity, I rest my case concerning the what seemed for a long time then inexplicable cases of such emotion brutalizing Catholic media arts facility personnel.)

Therefore, I make no apologies for any inconvenience to the Reader, for we still now reap from what the Gospel monopolistic clergy sowed among us.

4 ruin-icons and 1 runicon:

- 1. The abstrACXident ruin-icon P.**
- 2. The abstrACCident ruin-icon P.**
- 3. The abstrACSident ruin-icon P.**
- 4. The abstrASCident ruin-icon P.**
- 5. The abstrACTCident runicon P.**

The Formatrix Criterion: Short version P.

Characteristics of ruin-icons and runicons P.

**The Cynical Samaritan ruin-icon converted
to represent the repentant
Cyrenian Samaritan runicon P.**

Heaven’s affirmation/runicon-oriented dream/vision P.

NartheExhibitions Group #2

**The centuries-longstanding Silence of the Shepherds causal factor of the
“black rage” ruin-icon and the distinctions between religious expressions of
godly hatred for evil and sin including satanic malicious hatred expressions P.**

**The root causal factors of the Vision-less/Love-less white-clergy-nurtured
“black rage” ruin-icon of the arsonist’s
malicious hatred expression: P.**

**The ruin-icon resulting from causal factors which similarly nurtured The
need for a Memorial Roundabout for Baby Londyn Ellison: P.**

Components:

**Pedigree of wrongful choices due to clerical neglect of
monarchs, USA-colonists and European peasants: P.**

The author’s dually prophetic-posted stencil-message: P.

**The universal microcosm at Lumpkin Road,
Wells Drive, and Augusta (Georgia) Tech Avenue: P.**

**Personally cursed and oppressed:
i.e., No good deed going unpunished: P.**

Captioned bones signifying several causal factors P.

**Pernicious choices P. The
cardinal’s sin and other adversarial,
shamefully scandalous, Vision-less, and so, Love-less, non-pastoral clerical
obstacles to Truth and justice; and the prospective Remedy of the spiritual
fathers reconciling
with their spiritual children serving also as the Remedy
for an uncanny Silence P.**

Collective Elijah?

(See also The Torus-City of God, Evangel/Article #5)

**A bishop implicitly exonerates me after 31 years:
A donation or remuneration choice? P.**

The Memorial and collision-post-point photos P.

The 3 Days of Darkness demonexcremental ruin-icon P.

Fragmented universal church ruin-icon P.

**Ruin-icon signifying abysmal waste of Vision-less mis stewardship of the
earth’s resources facilitated by planned obsolescence P.**

**The Four Fragmented Races of Man Ruin-icons:
Broken-off from God and one another**

The broken black man ruin-icon P.

The broken yellow man ruin-icon P.

The broken red man ruin-icon P.

The broken-white man ruin-icon P.

**This and other laymen's talents hidden by
the lay-initiative-stifling Silence of the Shepherds/clergy
ruin-icon P.**

The fragmented earth ruin-icon P.

**"The Light Shone in the darkness"
Square One, Black Space Block runicon P.**

NartheExhibitions Group #3

**The secular national (and pseudo-religious)
constitutional herd of Trojan Horse deception devices ruin-icon, top
and 2 side angle views P.**

**The disaster covered USA nation ruin-icon version of
what I was shown in a dream/vision during 1999 P.**

**The largely obscurely-termed, Second Vatican Two Council documents accommodating to
the Trojan Horse "stirrups" and Chair of Peter-saddled culmination of the ultimate
deception by Dr. Claymason Judas B. Frankenstein and claymasonite, crony-cohorts using
their usurped, otherwise sacred roles to "herd" us into their global sabbath/monster
church "corral" whereat to be branded with RFID subdermal microchips as the added
"common", "togetherness" of a pagan/claymason defined "unity in diversity" means to
"save the earth" (but sell your eternal soul to the devil) ruin-icon. P.**

**The RFID subdermally micro-chipped, humanoid, cyborgian,
worshipful appendage
to a non-sentient, computer/AI-generated image ruin-icon P.**

**The Vision of God’s Word-based, “rod of iron” paradigmatic runicon
answer
and alternative to all ruin-icon ideological-based choices P.**

**Conclusive evangel/arguments:
runicon, or ruin-icon?
It’s your choice, and by which choice you will engineer
your future here, and/or eternally hereafter. P.**

Mysterious stones appearance P.

**The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm:
Expanded version P.**

Addenda # 1

**The abstracSident ruin-icon turned runicon, revisited
Personal notes concerning the author’s experiential paradigmatic lessons learned
P.**

Addenda #2

The Rood Awakening novel-oriented NorthExhibition, continued P.

Addenda #3

**NorthExhibitions Unlimited:
An extension of the initial “novel introduction” of this book P.**

Addenda #4

**Formerly the
Foreword by the author of The
Runicons of Choice:
A Forensic Archeological Expositional “Autopsy” of the Consequential Moral Ruin of Men
lacking the Vision of God’s Word which is the Remedy whereby to initiate the building of
God’s Kingdom
P.**

Addenda #7

**The Monarcatic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica,
i.e., the Kingdom of God on earth as intended in heaven**

I've known "Protestants" who of their unconscious insecurity of feeling they are outside of what they should be inside of (that is, outside looking inside the Catholic Church), and who are quick to say about anything a Catholic observes concerning the Bible, "That's not in the Bible".

They do this and employ such defensiveness and attitude of their contempt for "Catholics" the same way uncharitable people calling themselves "Catholic" use the "catholic club" mentality to hit Protestants over the head with what the former inadequately believe (due to lack of Vision) and lovelessly express. Such loveless expressions are not true religious expressions, but are the fruit of those who are Biblically illiterate, that is, who are lacking the Vision of God's Word, Will, Way, Truth, and Jesus' Divine Law of Love, and which lack of love maintains and perpetuates the disintegrating state of what should be the people of God's Church.

And no one can rightly argue that there are supposed to be, in contradiction to the Scriptures (below), "numerous churches", such as some think is implied and who even think multiple churches are warranted due to the content of Revelation Chapters 2 and 3 which mentions seven churches: but those mentioned in Revelation were simply communities of THE Church which were at geographical distances from one another and which had certain characteristics of being faithful and unfaithful:

But they comprised the communities which comprise the Church of those which Christ Jesus' prayer to His Father clearly indicated that "We the people called by God's name (Christianicans) needed to be "One" where-ever the members and subjects of the kingdom of

God find ourselves on the earth; and so, who share the same “**mind of Christ**” as is clearly indicated in St. Paul’s exhortations that we “**-be of the same mind**”, below. And no one were group is to be schismatized nor is it to be said about one another “we have no need of what you believe” since this is an attitude which causes sinful division, and is contrary to what Jesus prayed for and of being “of the same mind”. (i.e., whereby we may become distinguished from the worldly wicked (**2nd Chronicles 7:14f**) and from “the simple-minded” (**Romans 16:17,18**) and to avoid deceptive, delusional “unity” with unbelievers, etc.

For 'same mind'

Romans 12:16

“Be of the SAME MIND one toward another. Mind not high things but condescend to men of low estate. Be not wise in your own conceits”.

1st Corinthians 1:10

“Now I beseech you, brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that you all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you; but that you be perfectly joined together in the SAME MIND and in the same judgment”.

Philippians 4:2

“I beseech Euodias, and beseech Syntyche, that they be of the SAME MIND in the Lord”.

1st Peter 4:1

“Forasmuch then as Christ has suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves likewise with the SAME MIND¹: for he that has suffered in the flesh has ceased from sin”;

(¹ -**the** same intention and deliberation to designate suffering, so long as it is not ended or alleviated, to serve a godly, redemptive purpose.

The Vision-focused, definitive Truth of the matter of “true unity” in the same mind doesn’t get any clearer than that, and anyone who thinks otherwise in their mind obviously is not of the same **mind (of Christ, 1st Corinthians 2:16)**, and so, such causes division against which Jesus prayed:

Therefore, we each need to have a kingdom of God-objective and focus of our similar, united focus of Vision such as can be universally nurtured in each of our minds by means of this

Monarcatic Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica
as initially implicitly directed by the Virgin Mother of Christ, saying “**Whatsoever Jesus says to you, do it.**” **John 2:5**, etc.

and which of Her focus and intent as the steward/portal of obedience to God’s will She served and serves as His portal of becoming a human being; that is, the portal and entry into the world of He through Whom all things came into existence and which His **seven eyes** and **seven spirits** supervise mankind’s motivation, behavior, and stewardship of His creation.

(Zechariah 3:9; 4:10)

Mary's share of the focus of the Vision of God was and is signified by Her concern for the stewardship of the wine supply (again, by means of Her directive, saying "**Whatever Jesus says to you, do it**"), and which can now be understood as a paradigmatic foreshadowing Her Divine-Love-motivated focus upon mankind in Heaven: She is a model of our own creature potential to be so-minded as godly stewards of creation and grace:

Therefore, Mary's singular Biblical instruction, implicitly directed to every one of Her Son's future followers and subjects, directs each of us to employ all resources (implied by the wine secured by Jesus at His Mother's behest) subject to the Vision and will of God's Word, and to thereby, of Jesus' creation-stewardship oriented teaching commands, such as comprising **The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm**, cultivate and form a godly/moral/charity-motivated, creation stewardship-focused mindset, and which has been abysmally missing in the preaching of Catholic clergy:

Yet this Christ-mindset can now be nurtured in us via, for starters, the seven-creation **stewardship-oriented teaching commands of Jesus**, implicit to which are seven universal resources whereby to focus our God-given lives and divine rights and to express charity and our faith in Jesus/God, beginning with obedience to His will via The Formatrix Criterion Paradigm teaching commands, and which I was inspired in 1988 to discern and title as such from among His many other Gospel teaching/commands.

Those seven teaching commands are the singular kingdom of God-focused stewardship teaching commands concerning the Lord's implicit will that we "**till the earth**" (**Genesis 2:5; 3:23**) and equitably conserve its resources (**Genesis 1:26-30**), whereas the grace or spiritual capacity and status of being capable of such stewardship is distributed by Mary in and from heaven, and derived also by means of Her own sufferings:

This is especially true due to Her soul having been pierced by the **sWord** (signifying Jesus' teaching commands) which She, when not on earth but in eternity, lovingly caught up into and allowed to pierce Her soul, and which **sWord** had been "**tossed aside**" "**by the builders**" (**Matthew 21:42; Mark 12:10; Luke 20:17**); that is, the unfaithful Roman clergy tossing aside the teaching commands, the sWord, of Christ Jesus (and so, Him again in principle) in terms of preventing the laity from fully accessing the means of His rulership.

Mary's co-redemptive suffering ¹, of and from which She has (like Christ), by means of **partaking** of His **divine nature** (**2nd Peter 1:4**), designated Her suffering thereof to serve God's will, thereby procuring and securing the grace of God via Her obedience also to His Divine will and love-natured motivation to help us in our greatest needs: Mary thereby served and serves still

(like St. Paul, **Romans 2:4; 9:22; 2nd Corinthians 1:5-7; 6:6; Galatians 5:22; Ephesians 4:2; Philippians 3:10**, etc.) as a paradigmatic, co-redemptive model for us whereby we become Christ-resonant extenders also of salvific grace for one another:

And what else is “grace” but the resonance of the will of God upon, within, and for us and which we can extend to one another via fervent prayerfulness consisting of our strongly appealing for and willing the will of God concerning certain issues and causes:

Such valid teachings have been verified as such via at least four Divinely-natured spiritual phenomena in my life;

God’s wonderfully consoling and reassuring visit to me when I was upset about an injustice (1974);

Thomas Merton’s apparition to me in a dream/vision verifying The Formatrix Criterion (April 1991);

Mary and the Angel’s “sign” of confirmation and approval of my previous and seemingly fruitless, intensely frustrating nine years of efforts to make The Criterion known and lived (1999).

The same Angel visited me again in another dream/vision on January 1, 2010 to show me the evidence of the need that I employ The Formatrix Criterion (Paradigm) and the name “Christianica” as a means whereby to help people manifest the kingdom of God everywhere, seemingly at first in the UK, whereat and of its monarch-oriented heritage the Monarcric Constitutional Covenant of the Universal State of Christianica may be employed as a platform for launching this God-focused Vision of His Word, Will, Way, Truth, kingdom of Jesus’ Divine Law of Love.

¹—since at least the Roman clergy’s WORST OF ALL HERESIES-decision during the 13th century Council of Toulouse to prohibit the laity from accessing and studying the Bible/Vision of God’s Word published in each local language.

Therefore, anyone denying that Mary can intercede for us from heaven, where She exists with God and the power of His Holy Spirit, demonstrates and gives evidence that such a person who denies Mary’s continuing role of intercession for mankind has neither faith, nor love, nor discernment of the things of God and heaven.

